In a time when brand-new names appear every day and classic names keep making comebacks, finding the perfect name for your baby can be a daunting task. *25,001 Best Baby Names* comes to the aid of parents-to-be with the easiest to use, most convenient and most up-to-date book you can buy.

- Loads of fun lists
- Names from around the world
- Top 100 names for boys and girls
- Most popular names for twins
- The best variations and nicknames

*25,001 Best Baby Names* makes naming baby easier—and more fun—than ever before!
25,001
Best Baby Names

Lesley Bolton
Contents

Introduction ................................................................. v
Part One: 30 Fun Lists ..................................................... 1
  Classic Names ......................................................... 2
  Nobel Prize–Winners ................................................. 2
  Biblical Names ......................................................... 2
  Exotic Names .......................................................... 2
  Influential Names ..................................................... 3
  Presidential Names .................................................... 3
  Powerful Names ....................................................... 3
  Olympian Names ...................................................... 3
  Nicknames as Names .................................................. 4
  Last Names First ...................................................... 4
  Children’s Lit .......................................................... 4
  Forensic Scientists .................................................... 4
  Names That Are Candidates for Nicknames ..................... 5
  Celebrity Baby Names ................................................ 5
  Names with Great Expectations .................................... 5
  Patriotic Names ....................................................... 5
  The “In Crowd” Names ................................................ 6
  Strong Names ........................................................ 6
  Urban Names ........................................................ 6
  Country Names ....................................................... 6
  Poker Players ........................................................ 7
  Disney Names ........................................................ 7
  Most Popular Names of the 1950s ................................. 7
  Most Popular Names of the 1960s ................................. 7
  Most Popular Names of the 1970s ................................. 8
  Most Popular Names of the 1980s ................................. 8
  Most Popular Names of the 1990s ................................. 8
  Most Popular Names of 2000 ....................................... 8
  Most Popular Names of 2004 ....................................... 9
  Most Popular Twin Names of 2004 ................................ 12
Part Two: Boys ............................................................ 15
Part Three: Girls .......................................................... 179
Introduction

Let’s face it: you have enough to worry about in anticipation of your new arrival. So, why make the baby-naming process any more stressful than it has to be? This is not to undermine the importance of giving your child a name he or she will be proud to say, write, and wear for the rest of his or her life. In fact, a name is one of the greatest gifts you will ever give your child. But the process doesn’t have to be one of the horror stories haunting baby showers and parenting circles.

If you are looking for a quick, easy, fun, and—most important—painless approach to baby-naming, 25,001 Best Baby Names will become your best friend. This book has been designed to set before you the best of the best, from the most popular new names to the treasured classics. And for those of you looking for something a little more exotic, there are plenty of names from countries around the world.

Whether you are looking for a specific meaning or origin or a variation of a popular name, you are given all the information you’ll need to make an informed decision. 25,001 Best Baby Names is chock-full of variety and has the most up-to-date information on baby-naming trends—all in one handy, parent-friendly book. So, if you’re ready to call your little one something other than
Baby, you’ve made that first step in the right direction with this book. Kick back, destress, and enjoy 25,001 Best Baby Names. Happy baby-naming!
Part One

Fun Lists
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Classic Names</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Biblical Names</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>Eve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>Darius</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>Zion</td>
<td>Naomi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>Dinah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Christine</td>
<td>Isaiah</td>
<td>Delilah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nobel Prize–Winners</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Exotic Names</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodor</td>
<td>Wangari</td>
<td>Raines</td>
<td>Amelie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Shirin</td>
<td>Armel</td>
<td>Angelique</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>Elfriede</td>
<td>Markum</td>
<td>Giovanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yves</td>
<td>Toni</td>
<td>Aurelio</td>
<td>Deadrana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Nadine</td>
<td>Dominique</td>
<td>Esme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>Lorenzo</td>
<td>Danica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>Christiane</td>
<td>Cloudy</td>
<td>Adriana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohamed</td>
<td>Jody</td>
<td>Diego</td>
<td>Xanthia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry</td>
<td>Rigoberta</td>
<td>Orlando</td>
<td>Zoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn</td>
<td>Aung</td>
<td>Adonis</td>
<td>Zenobia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Influential Names</strong></td>
<td><strong>Powerful Names</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle</td>
<td>Mariam</td>
<td>Corbin</td>
<td>Corianna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max</td>
<td>Sophie</td>
<td>Dimitri</td>
<td>Gail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Raines</td>
<td>Delores</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake</td>
<td>Celeste</td>
<td>Gregor</td>
<td>Nadia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathanial</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Keith</td>
<td>Melinda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>Ashley</td>
<td>Hunter</td>
<td>Marissa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Cassandra</td>
<td>Emerson</td>
<td>Natasha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>Claire</td>
<td>Roderick</td>
<td>Elena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Honor</td>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>Alexandra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus</td>
<td>Hope</td>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Leah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Presidential Names</strong></td>
<td><strong>Olympian Names</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Muhammad</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>Mary Lou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>Jackie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reagan</td>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>Wilma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>Hilary</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Kristi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>Eric</td>
<td>Shannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam</td>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td>Dan</td>
<td>Evelyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>Andrea</td>
<td>Bob</td>
<td>Peggy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>Olivia</td>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>Janet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>Irving</td>
<td>Bonnie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicknames as Names</td>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Lit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg</td>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick</td>
<td>Liz</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>Sue</td>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>Sasha</td>
<td>Colin</td>
<td>Matilda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>Bobbie</td>
<td>Klaus</td>
<td>Sunny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob</td>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Violet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike</td>
<td>Dee</td>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>Hermione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will</td>
<td>Allie</td>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>Heidi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt</td>
<td>Abby</td>
<td>Nigel</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jake</td>
<td>Sandy</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Susan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Names First</th>
<th>Forensic Scientists</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Bryant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>Dale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>Max</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>Casper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan</td>
<td>Craig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon</td>
<td>Keith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhys</td>
<td>Bram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>Kyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>Ashley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brooke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chelsea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ava</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claudia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Names That Are Candidates for Nicknames

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>Gabrielle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>Kimberly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Gwendolyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>Alexandra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley</td>
<td>Jacqueline</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Celebrity Baby Names

- Joaquin Assissi
- Roman Dakota
- Marco Atlanta
- Sindri Ireland
- Rio Remington
- Gulliver Alaia
- Hugo Greta
- Lincoln Keegan
- Truman Satchel
- Nikolai Tenzin

### Names with Great Expectations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Romeo</td>
<td>Chastity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice</td>
<td>Honor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Sunny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truth</td>
<td>Felicity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior</td>
<td>Prudence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor</td>
<td>Belle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>Queen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>Regina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus</td>
<td>Joy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beau</td>
<td>Charity</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Patriotic Names

- Lincoln Free
- Washington Liberty
- Norman Justice
- Columbus Librada
- Knox Spirit
- Crane Starr
- William Americus
- Alamo Peace
- Bragg Independence
- Leavenworth Eagle
### The “In Crowd” Names

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dylan</td>
<td>Piper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jake</td>
<td>Skye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese</td>
<td>Lexi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter</td>
<td>Mackenzie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>Madison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trey</td>
<td>Dakota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethan</td>
<td>Josi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waylon</td>
<td>Ashland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody</td>
<td>Kaylee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Urban Names

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jabari</td>
<td>Juanita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juwon</td>
<td>Dashawn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keshoh</td>
<td>Quanisha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaquille</td>
<td>Shaldona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis</td>
<td>Dasmie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawnell</td>
<td>Dawntelle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyree</td>
<td>Latasha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tre</td>
<td>Tamika</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damarcus</td>
<td>Tearah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devonte</td>
<td>Shawanna</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Strong Names

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lars</td>
<td>Christina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso</td>
<td>Bene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephon</td>
<td>Camellia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evander</td>
<td>Ammalee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadar</td>
<td>Elyssa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich</td>
<td>Hilary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laskey</td>
<td>Faris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mungo</td>
<td>Jazzell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurmond</td>
<td>Kacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox</td>
<td>Macaria</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Country Names

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cletus</td>
<td>Randy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod</td>
<td>Maryann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>Esther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusty</td>
<td>Harlee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell</td>
<td>Ruby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmett</td>
<td>Daisy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin</td>
<td>Dakota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td>Bella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maverick</td>
<td>Dixie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil</td>
<td>Cyndy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.J.</td>
<td>Patti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny</td>
<td>Shana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>Annie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuan</td>
<td>Jennifer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle</td>
<td>Evelyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stu</td>
<td>Kathy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric</td>
<td>Clonie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>Isabelle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>Linda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Patricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Susan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Debra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Karen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Donna</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aladdin</td>
<td>Ariel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric</td>
<td>Lilo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Wendy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nemo</td>
<td>Esmeralda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>Belle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timon</td>
<td>Ursula</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian</td>
<td>Anastasia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaston</td>
<td>Dory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>Aurora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tod</td>
<td>Marian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>Lisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Susan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Karen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Kimberly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>Patricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Linda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Donna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Michelle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey</td>
<td>Cynthia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Popular Names of the 1970s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>Jennifer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>Amy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>Melissa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>Michelle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Kimberly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Lisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Angela</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian</td>
<td>Heather</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Stephanie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>Nicole</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Most Popular Names of the 1980s</td>
<td></td>
<td>Most Popular Names of 2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>Jessica</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>Emily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>Jennifer</td>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>Madison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Ashley</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Ashley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Stephanie</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>Alexis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>Samantha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Nicole</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Jessica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Heather</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
★ Most Popular Names of 2004
★ — All names with a ★ in the text denote Top 100 Names of 2004.

**Most Popular Boys Names**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Isaiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Jason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Zachary</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Ethan</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Hunter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>José</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Cameron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Gavin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Justin</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Mason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Aaron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Gabriel</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Juan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Kyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Ryan</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Kevin</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Luis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Adam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Brian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Connor</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Aiden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Evan</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Eric</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Aidan</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Jayden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dylan</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Alex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Luke</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Sean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Brandon</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Angel</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Owen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
67. Lucas  79. Timothy  91. Dominic
68. Nathaniel  80. Chase  92. Richard
69. Ian  81. Devin  93. Antonio
70. Jesús  82. Seth  94. Jesse
71. Carlos  83. Jaden  95. Blake
72. Adrian  84. Colin  96. Sebastian
73. Diego  85. Cody  97. Miguel
74. Julian  86. Landon  98. Jake
76. Ashton  88. Hayden  100. Patrick
77. Steven  89. Xavier
78. Jeremiah  90. Wyatt

★ Most Popular Names of 2004

Most Popular Girls Names

2. Emma  11. Alexis  20. Anna
7. Isabella  16. Lauren  25. Ava
<p>| 28. Victoria  | 53. Faith  | 78. Marissa |
| 29. Ella    | 54. Zoe    | 79. Ariana |
| 30. Mia    | 55. Stephanie | 80. Audrey |
| 32. Julia  | 57. Andrea | 82. Autumn |
| 33. Kaitlyn    | 58. Riley  | 83. Evelyn |
| 34. Rachel | 59. Katelyn | 84. Jocelyn |
| 35. Katherine | 60. Angelina | 85. Maya |
| 36. Megan | 61. Kimberly | 86. Arianna |
| 37. Alexandra | 62. Madeline | 87. Isabel |
| 38. Jennifer | 63. Mary   | 88. Amber |
| 39. Destiny | 64. Leah   | 89. Melanie |
| 40. Allison | 65. Lillian | 90. Diana |
| 41. Savannah | 66. Michelle | 91. Danielle |
| 42. Haley  | 67. Amanda | 92. Sierra |
| 43. Mackenzie | 68. Sara   | 93. Leslie |
| 44. Brooke | 69. Sofia  | 94. Aaliyah |
| 45. Maria | 70. Jordan | 95. Erin |
| 46. Nicole | 71. Alexa  | 96. Amelia |
| 47. Makayla | 72. Rebecca | 97. Molly |
| 48. Trinity | 73. Gabrielle | 98. Claire |
| 50. Kaylee | 75. Vanessa | 100. Melissa |
| 51. Paige | 76. Gabriella |       |
| 52. Lily | 77. Avery  |          |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Male Name</th>
<th>Female Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Jacob, Joshua</td>
<td>Anna, Emma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Taylor, Tyler</td>
<td>Madison, Matthew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Matthew, Michael</td>
<td>Ella, Emma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Daniel, David</td>
<td>James, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Faith, Hope</td>
<td>Madison, Mason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Madison, Morgan</td>
<td>Ashley, Emily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Ethan, Evan</td>
<td>Benjamin, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Mackenzie, Madison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Alexander, Andrew</td>
<td>Jennifer, Jessica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Nathan, Nicholas</td>
<td>John, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Christian, Christopher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Joseph, Joshua</td>
<td>Joshua, Matthew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Andrew, Matthew</td>
<td>Abigail, Emma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Hailey, Hannah</td>
<td>Alexander, Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Alexander, Nicholas</td>
<td>Gabriella, Isabella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Isaac, Isaiah</td>
<td>Hayden, Hunter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Jacob, Joseph</td>
<td>Jacob, Matthew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jonathan, Joshua</td>
<td>Jordan, Justin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Emma, Ethan</td>
<td>Natalie, Nathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Elijah, Isaiah</td>
<td>Andrew, Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Alexander, Zachary</td>
<td>Brandon, Brian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
45. Hannah, Sarah
46. Olivia, Sophia
47. Samuel, William
48. Haley, Hannah
49. Joseph, Matthew
50. Mark, Matthew
51. Abigail, Emily
52. Anthony, Nicholas
53. Christopher, Nicholas
54. Emily, Sarah
55. Faith, Grace
56. Jacob, Jordan
57. Jada, Jaden
58. John, Joseph
59. Kyle, Ryan
60. Megan, Morgan
61. Brian, Brianna
62. Cole, Connor
63. Elizabeth, Emily
64. Isabella, Sophia
65. Jacob, Nicholas
66. Matthew, Ryan
67. Ryan, Sean
68. Andrew, Jacob
69. Brandon, Bryan
70. Caleb, Joshua
71. Carson, Carter
72. Emma, Grace
73. Grace, Hannah
74. Jacob, Zachary
75. Jonathan, Joseph
76. Joseph, Michael
77. Matthew, Nathan
78. Michael, Nicholas
79. Nathan, Noah
80. Nathaniel, Nicholas
81. Nicholas, Noah
82. Alexander, Alexis
83. Brandon, Brianna
84. Elizabeth, Emma
85. Emily, Matthew
86. Emma, Jacob
87. Isabella, Olivia
88. Jacob, Noah
89. Jordan, Joshua
90. Landon, Logan
91. Makayla, Makenzie
92. Natalie, Nicole
93. Nicholas, Ryan
94. Reese, Riley
95. Zachary, Zoe
96. Alexis, Alyssa
97. Christopher, Michael
98. Devin, Dylan
99. Emily, Ethan
100. Emma, Hannah
101. Jacob, James
102. James, Jesse
103. James, William
104. Joseph, Samuel
105. Joseph, Thomas
106. Kayla, Kyla
107. Madison, Megan
108. Matthew, William
109. Mia, Mya
110. Michael, Thomas
111. Nicholas, Zachary
112. Thomas, William
Boys
Aabha (Indian) One who shines
Abha, Abbha

Aabharan (Hindu) One who is treasured; jewel
Abhara, Abharen, Aabharen, Aabharon, Abharon

Aadesh (Indian) A message or command; to make a statement
Adesh, Adhesh, Addesh

Aage (Norse) Representative of ancestors
Age, Ake, Aake

Aarif (Arabic) A learned man
Arif, Aareef, Areef, Aareaf, Areaf, Aareif, Areif, Aarief

*Aaron (Hebrew) One who is exalted; from the mountain of strength
Aaran, Aaren, Aarin, Aaro, Aaronas, Aaronn, Aarron, Aaryn, Eron

Abdi (Hebrew) My servant
Abdie, Abdy, Abdey, Abdee, Abdea

Abdul (Arabic) A servant of God
Abdal, Abdall, Abdalla, Abdallah, Abdel, Abdell, Abella, Abdallah

Abedi (African) One who worships God
Abedie, Abedy, Abedey, Abedee, Abedea

Abednago (Aramaic) Servant of the god of wisdom, Nabu
Abednegu

Abejundio (Spanish) Resembling a bee
Abejundo, Abejundeo, Abedjundiyo, Abedjundeyo

Abiel (Hebrew) God is the father
Abiell, Ahbiell, Ahabiell, Abyel, Aybell, Abyell, Aybel

Abraham (Hebrew) Father of a multitude; father of nations
Abarran, Avraham, Aberham, Abrahamo, Abrahana, Abrahim, Abram, Abrahi, Ibrahim

Absalom (Hebrew) The father of peace
Absalon, Abshalom, Absolom, Absolon, Avshalom, Avsholom

Abu (African) A father
Abue, Aboo, Abou
Abundio (Spanish) A man of plenty
Abbondio, Abondio, Aboundio, Abundo, Abundeo, Aboundeo, Abondeo

Adael (Hebrew) God witnesses
Adaele, Adayel, Adayele

*Adam (Hebrew) Of the earth
Ad, Adamo, Adams, Adan, Adao, Addam, Addams, Addem

Adamson (English) The son of Adam
Adamsson, Addamson, Adamsun, Adamssun, Addamsun

Addy (Teutonic) One who is awe-inspiring
Addey, Addi, Addie, Addee, Addea, Adi, Ady, Adie

Adelpho (Greek) A brotherly man
Aldelfo, Adelfus, Adelfio, Adelphe

Adil (Arabic) A righteous man; one who is fair and just
Adyl, Adiel, Adeil, Adeel, Adeal, Adyeel

Aditya (Hindi) Of the sun
Adithya, Adithyan, Adityah, Aditeya, Aditeyah

Adonis (Greek) In mythology, a handsome young man loved by Aphrodite
Addonia, Adohnes, Adonys, Adones

*Adrian (Latin) A man from Hadria
Ade, Adiran, Adrain, Adrean, Adreecan, Adreyan, Adreeyan, Adriaan

Aekley (English) From the oak tree meadow
Aekly, Aekleigh, Aeklee, Aeklea, Aekleah, Aekli, Aeklie

Aff (Arabic) One who is chaste; pure
Afeef, Afief, Afeif, Affeef, Affif, Afyf, Afeaf

Agamemnon (Greek) One who works slowly; in mythology, the leader of the Greeks at Troy
Agamemo, Agamenon

Aghy (Irish) A friend of the horse
Aghey, Aghi, Aghie, Aghee, Aghea, Aghe

*Aidan (Irish) A fiery young man
Aiden, Aedan, Aeden, Aidano, Aydin, Ayden, Aydin, Aydan

Aiken (English) Constructed of oak; sturdy
Aikin, Aicken, Aickin, Ayken, Aykin, Aycen, Ayckin
**Ainsworth** (English) From Ann’s estate
Answorth, Answorth, Ainsworthe, Answorthe, Annsworth

**Ajax** (Greek) In mythology, a hero of the Trojan war
Aias, Aiastes, Ajaxx, Ajaxe

**Ajit** (Indian) One who is invincible
Ajeet, Ajeat, Ajeit, Ajiet, Ajyt

**Akiko** (Japanese) Surrounded by bright light
Akyko

**Akin** (African) A brave man; a hero
Akeen, Akean, Akein, Akien, Akyn

**Akiva** (Hebrew) One who protects or provides shelter
Akyva, Akeeva, Akeva, Akieva, Akeyva

**Akmal** (Arabic) A perfect man
Aqmal, Akmall, Aqmall, Acmal, Acmall, Akmall

**Alaire** (French) Filled with joy
Alair, Alaer, Alaere, Alare, Alayr, Alayre

**Alamar** (Arabic) Covered with gold
Alamarr, Alemar, Alemarr, Alomar, Alomarr

**Alard** (German) Of noble strength
Aliard, Allard, Alliard

**Albert** (German) One who is noble and bright
Alberto, Albertus, Alburt, Albirt, Aubert, Albyrt, Albertos, Albertino

**Alcander** (Greek) Having strength and power
Alcindor, Alcandor, Alcinder, Alkander, Alkender, Alcender, Alkindor, Alkandor

**Alden** (English) An old friend
Aldan, Aldin, Aldyn, Aldon, Aldun

**Aldo** (German) Old or wise one; elder
Aldous, Aldis, Aldus, Alldo, Aldys

**Aldred** (English) An old advisor
Alldred, Aldraed, Alldraed, Aldread, Allread

**Alejandro** (Spanish) Form of Alexander, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”
Alejandrino, Alejo

**Alex** (English) Form of Alexander, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”
Aleks, Alecks, Alecs, Allex, Alleks, Allecks, Allecs
Alexander (Greek) A helper and defender of mankind
Alex, Alec, Alejandro, Alaxander, Aleksander, Aleksandr, Alesandro, Iskander, Zander

Alfio (Italian) A white-skinned man
Alfeo, Alfiyo, Alfeyo

Alfonso (Italian) Prepared for battle; eager and ready
Alphonso, Alphonse, Affonso, Alfons, Alfonse, Alfonso, Alfonso, Alfonzo, Fonso

Algis (German) One who wields a spear
Algiss, Algisse, Algys, Algyss, Algyss

Alon (Hebrew) Of the oak tree
Allona, Allon, Alonn

Alonzo (Spanish) Form of Alfonso, meaning “prepared for battle; eager and ready”
Alonso, Alanso, Alanzo, Alonzo, Alonzo, Allohnso, Allohnzo, Alhoznso

Aloysius (German) A famous warrior
Alois, Aloess, Alois, Aloisio, Aloisius, Aloisio, Aloj, Alojzy

Alpha (Greek) The first-born child; the first letter of the Greek alphabet
Alphah, Alfa, Alfah

Alter (Hebrew) One who is old
Aller, Altar, Alhtar

Alton (English) From the old town
Aldon, Aldun, Altun, Alten, Alton, Alltun, Allten

Alvern (Latin) Of the spring’s growth
Alverne, Alvern, Alvarne, Alvurn, Alverne, Alvirn, Alvirne

Alvis (Norse) In mythology, a dwarf who fell in love with Thor’s daughter
Alwise, Alvisse, Alviss, Alvyss, Alvyss

Amani (African / Arabic) One who is peaceful / one with wishes and dreams
Amanie, Amany, Amaney, Amanee, Amany, Amanea, Amaneah

Amari (African) Having great strength; a builder
Amarie, Amaree, Amarea, Amary, Amarey

Amiel (Hebrew) The God of my people
Amyel, Amiell, Amyell

Amil (Hindi) One who is invaluable
Ameel, Ameal, Ameil, Amiel, Amyl
Amit (Hindi) Without limit; endless
Ameet, Ameat, Ameit, Amiet, Amyt

Amor (French) One who loves and is loved
Amore

Amory (German) Ruler and lover of one’s home
Aimory, Amery, Amorey, Amry, Amori, Amorie, Amoree, Amorea

Amos (Hebrew) To carry; hardworking
Amoss, Aymoss, Aymos

Andino (Italian) Form of Andrew, meaning “one who is manly; a warrior”
Andino, Andeeno, Andeano, Andieno, Andeino

*Andrew (Greek) One who is manly; a warrior
Andy, Aindrea, Aindreas, Andie, Andonia, Andor, Andresj, Andrewes

Andrik (Slavic) Form of Andrew, meaning “one who is manly; a warrior”
Andric, Andrick, Andryk, Andryck, Andryc

*Angel (Greek) A messenger of God
Andjelko, Ange, Angelino, Angell, Angelmo, Angelo, Angie, Angy

Angus (Scottish) One force; one strength; one choice
Aengus, Anngus, Aonghus

Anicho (German) An ancestor
Anico, Anecho, Aneco, Anycho, Anyco

Ankur (Indian) One who blossoming; a sapling

Annan (Celtic) From the brook
Anan

Ansley (English) From the noble’s pastureland
Anesy, Anslie, Ansli, Anslee, Ansleigh, Anslea, Ansleah, Anslye

Antenor (Spanish) One who antagonizes
Antener, Antenar, Antenir, Antenyr, Antenur

*Anthony (Latin) A flourishing man; of an ancient Roman family
Antal, Anthone, Anthoney, Anttoin, Antin, Anton, Antone, Antonello, Antonio, Txanton

Antoine (French) Form of Anthony, meaning “a flourishing man; of an ancient Roman family”
Antione, Antjuan, Antuan, Antuwan, Antuwaine, Antuwayne, Antuwon, Antwahn
Ara (Armenian / Latin) A legendary king / of the altar; the name of a constellation 
Araa, Aira, Arah, Arah, Ahraya

Aram (Assyrian) One who is exalted 
Arram

Arcadio (Greek) From an ideal country paradise 
Alcadio, Alcado, Alcedio, Arcadios, Arcadius, Arkadi, Arkadios, Arkadius

Arcelio (Spanish) From the altar of heaven 
Arcelios, Arcelius, Aricelio, Aricelios, Aricelius

Archard (German) A powerful holy man 
Archerd, Archird, Archyrd

Archelaus (Greek) The ruler of the people 
Archelaio, Arkelaos, Arkelaus, Arkelaio, Archelaos

Ardal (Gaelic) Having the valor of a bear 
Ardhal

Ardell (Latin) One who is eager 
Ardel, Ardelle, Ardele

Arden (Latin / English) One who is passionate and enthusiastic / from the valley of the eagles 
Ardan, Ardren, Arddan, Ardin, Arrdin, Ard, Ardyn, Arrdyn

Arduino (German) A valued friend 
Ardwino, Arrduino, Ardueno

Ari (Hebrew) Resembling a lion or an eagle 
Aree, Arie, Aristide, Aristides, Arri, Ary, Arye, Arrie

Ariel (Hebrew) A lion of God 
Arielle, Ariele, Ariell, Arriel, Ahriel, Airial, Arieal, Arial

Aries (Latin) Resembling a ram; the first sign of the zodiac; a constellation 
Arese, Aries

Arion (Greek) A poet or musician 
Arian, Arien, Aryon

Aristotle (Greek) Of high quality 
Aristotelis, Aristotellis

Arius (Greek) Enduring life; everlasting; immortal 
Areos, Areus, Arios

Arledge (English) From the hare’s lake 
Arledge, Arlledge, Arllidge, Arrledge, Arrlidge
**Arley** (English) From the hare’s meadow
Arlea, Arleigh, Arlie, Arly, Arleah, Arli, Arlee

**Arliss** (Hebrew) Of the pledge
Arlyss, Aryls, Arlis, Arlisse, Arlysse

**Arnold** (German) The eagle ruler
Arnaldo, Arnaud, Arnauld, Arnault, Arnd, Arndt, Arnel, Arnell

**Arthur** (Celtic) As strong as a bear; a hero
Aart, Arrt, Art, Artair, Arte, Arther, Arthur, Arthuro

**Arvad** (Hebrew) A wanderer; voyager
Arpad

**Arvin** (English) A friend to everyone
Arvinn, Arvinne, Arven, Arvenn, Arvenne, Arvyn, Arvynn, Arvynne

**Asaph** (Hebrew) One who gathers or collects
Asaf, Asaphe, Asafe, Asiph, Asiphe, Asif, Asife

**Asgard** (Norse) From the courtyard of the gods; in mythology, the dwelling place of the gods
Asgarde

**Ash** (English) From the ash tree
Ashe

**Ashley** (English) From the meadow of ash trees
Ashely, Asheley, Ashelie, Ashlan, Ashleigh, Ashlen, Ashli, Ashlie

**Ashton** (English) From the ash-tree town
Asheton, Ashtun, Ashetun, Ashtin, Ashetin, Ashtyn, Ashetyn, Aston

**Aslan** (Turkish) Resembling a lion
Aslen, Azlan, Azlen

**Athens** (Greek) From the capital of Greece
Athenios, Athenius, Atheneos, Atheneus

**Atherton** (English) From the town near the spring
Atherton

**Attila** (Hungarian) One who is fatherly
Atila, Atilano, Atilo, Attilia, Attilio, Attileo

**Atwell** (English) One who lives at the spring
Atwell, Atwel, Attwel

**Atworth** (English) One who lives at the farmstead
Atworth, Atworthe, Attworthe
Aubrey (English) One who rules with elf-wisdom
Aubary, Aube, Aubery, Aubry, Aubury, Aubrian, Aubrien, Aubrion

Auburn (Latin) Having a reddish-brown color
Aubirn, Auburne, Aubyn, Abern, Abirn, Aburn, Abyrn, Aubern

Audley (English) From the old meadow
Audly, Audleigh, Audlee, Audlea, Audleah, Audli, Audlie

August (Irish) One who is venerable; majestic
Austin, Augustine, Agoston, Aguistin, Agustin, Augustyn, Avgustin, Augusteen, Agosteen

*Austin (English) Form of August, meaning “one who is venerable; majestic”
Austen, Austyn, Austan, Auston, Austun

Aviram (Hebrew) My Father is mighty
Avyram, Avirem, Avyrem

Axel (German / Latin / Hebrew) Source of life; small oak / axe / peace
Aksel, Ax, Axe, Axell, Axil, Axill, Axl

Aya (Hebrew) Resembling a bird
Ayah

Ayo (African) Filled with happiness
Ayoe, Ayow, Ayowe

Azamat (Arabic) A proud man; one who is majestic
Azie, Azy, Azey, Azee, Azea

Azikiwe (African) One who is full of life
Azikiwi, Azikiwie, Azikiwy, Azikiwey, Azikiwee, Azikiwea

Azmer (Islamic) Resembling a lion
Azmar, Azmir, Azmyr, Azmor, Azmur

Azmera (African) The harvester

Baakir (African) The eldest child
Baakeer, Baakyr, Baakear, Baakier, Baakeir

Babar (Turkish) Resembling a tiger
Baber, Babir, Babyr, Babor, Babur, Babr
Bacchus (Latin) In mythology, the god of wine
Baccus, Baakus, Baackus, Backus, Bach, Bache

Bachir (Hebrew) The oldest son
Bacheer, Bachear, Bachier, Bacheir, Bachyr

Baha (Arabic) A glorious and splendid man
Bahah

Bailintin (Irish) A valiant man
Bailinten, Bailentin, Bailenten, Bailintyn, Bailentyn

Bain (Irish) A fair-haired man
Baine, Bayn, Bayne, Baen, Baene, Bane, Baines, Baynes

Bajnok (Hungarian) A victorious man
Bajnock, Bajnoc

Bakari (Swahili) One who is promised
Bakarie, Bakary, Bakarey, Bakaree, Bakarea

Bakhit (Arabic) A lucky man
Bakheet, Bakheat, Bakheit, Bakhiet, Bakhyt, Bakht

Bala (Hindi) One who is youthful
Balu, Balue, Balou

Balamani (Indian) A young jewel
Balamanie, Balamanry, Balamaney, Balamanee, Balamanea

Balark (Hindi) Born with the rising sun

Balasi (Basque) One who is flat-footed
Balasie, Balasy, Balasey, Balasee, Balasea

Balbo (Latin) One who mutters
Balboe, Balbow, Balbowe, Balbo, Balbino, Balbi, Balbie, Balby

Balder (English / Norse) Of the brave army / in mythology, the god of light
Baldar, Baldur, Baldor, Baldir, Baldyr

Baldwin (German) A brave friend
Baldwine, Baldwinn, Baldwinne, Baldwen, Baldwenne, Baldwyn, Baldwynn

Balint (Latin) A healthy and strong man
Balent, Balin, Balen, Balynt, Balyn

Balloch (Scottish) From the grazing land
Bancroft (English) From the bean field
Bancrofte, Banfield, Banfeld, Bankroft, Bankrofte

Bandana (Spanish) A brightly colored headwrap
Bandanah, Bandanna, Bandannah

Bandy (American) A fiesty man
Bandey, Bandi, Bandie, Bandee, Bandea

Bansi (Indian) One who plays the flute
Bansie, Bansy, Bansey, Bansee, Bansea

Bao (Vietnamese / Chinese) To order / one who is prized

Baqir (Arabic) A learned man
Baqeer, Baqear, Baquier, Baeir, Baqyr, Bagheer

Barak (Hebrew) Of the lightning flash
Barrak, Barac, Barrac, Balk, Barrack

Baram (Hebrew) The son of the nation
Bareem, Barum, Barom, Barim, Barym

Bard (English) A minstrel; a poet
Barde, Bardo

Barden (English) From the barley valley; from the boar’s valley
Bardon, Bardun, Bardin, Bardyn, Bardan, Bardene

Bardol (Basque) A farmer
Bardo, Bartol

Bardrick (Teutonic) An axe ruler
Bardric, Bardrik, Bardryck, Bardryk, Bardryc, Bardarick, Bardaric, Bardark

Barek (Arabic) One who is noble
Barec, Bareck

Barend (German) The hard bear
Barende, Barind, Barinde, Barynd, Barynde

Barnett (English) Of honorable birth
Barnet, Baronet, Baronett

Barnum (English) From the baron’s estate
Barnam, Barnem, Barnom, Barnham, Barnhum, Barnhem

Barr (English) A lawyer
Barre, Bar

Barra (Gaelic) A fair-haired man

Barrett (German / English) Having the strength of a bear / one who argues
Baret, Barrat, Barratt, Barret, Barrette

25,001 Best Baby Names
Barry (Gaelic) A fair-haired man
Barrey, Barri, Barrie, Barree, Barrea, Barrington, Barryngton, Barrington

Bartholomew (Aramaic) The son of the farmer
Bart, Bartel, Barth, Barthelemy, Bartho, Barthold, Bartholoma, Bartholomaus, Bartlett, Bartol

Bartlett (French) Form of Bartholomew, meaning “the son of the farmer”
Bartlet, Bartlitt, Bartlit, Bartlytt, Bartlyt

Bartley (English) From the meadow of birch trees
Bartly, Bartli, Bartlie, Bartlee, Bartlea, Bartleah, Bartleigh

Bartoli (Spanish) Form of Bartholomew, meaning “the son of the farmer”
Bartolie, Bartoly, Bartoley, Bartolee, Bartoleigh, Bartolea, Bartolo, Bartolio

Barton (English) From the barley town
Bartun, Barten, Barton, Bartin, Bartyn

Barwolf (English) The ax-wolf
Barwulf, Barwulf, Barrwulf

Basant (Arabic) One who smiles often
Basante

Base (English) A short man

Bassett (English) A little person
Baset, Basset, Basett

Basy (American) A home-body
Basey, Basi, Basie, Basee, Basea, Basye

Baurice (American) Form of Maurice, meaning “a dark-skinned man; Moorish”
Baurell, Baureo, Bauricio, Baurids, Baurie, Baurin, Baurio, Baurise

Bavol (English) Of the wind
Bavoll, Bavole, Bavolle

Bay (Vietnamese / English) The seventh-born child; born during the month of July / from the bay
Baye, Bae, Bai

Beal (French) A handsome man
Beals, Beale, Beall, Bealle

Beamer (English) One who plays the trumpet
Beamor, Beamir, Beamyr, Beamur, Beamar, Beemer, Beemar, Beemir

Bean (Scottish) One who is lively
Beann, Beane
Becher (Hebrew) The first-born son
Bedar (Arabic) One who is attentive
Beder, Bedor, Bedur, Bedyr, Bedir
Bedell (French) A messenger
Bedel, Bedelle, Bedele, Bedall, Bedal, Bedalle, Bedale
Beircheart (Anglo-Saxon) Of the intelligent army
Bela (Slavic) A white-skinned man
Belah, Bella, Bellah
Belden (English) From the beautiful valley
Beldan, Beldon, Beldun, Beldin, Beldyn, Belldan, Belldon, Belldun, Belldin, Belldyn
Belen (Greek) Of an arrow
Belin, Belyn, Belan, Belon, Belun
Belindo (English) A handsome and tender man
Belyndo, Belindio, Belyndio, Belindeo, Belyndiego, Belyndiyo, Belyndeyo
Bellarmine (Italian) One who is handsomely armed
Bellarmin, Bellarmeen, Bellarmeene, Bellarmean, Bellarmeane, Bellarmyn, Bellarmyne
Belton (English) From the beautiful town
Bellton, Beltun, Belltun, Belten, Bellten
Belvin (American) Form of Melvin, meaning “a friend who offers counsel”
Belven, Belvin, Bellon, Belvun, Belvan
Bem (African) A peaceful man
Ben (English) Form of Benjamin, meaning “son of the south; son of the right hand”
Benn, Benni, Bennie, Bennee, Benney, Benny, Bennea, Benno
Benjamin (Hebrew) Son of the south; son of the right hand
Ben, Benejamen, Beniamino, Benjaman, Benjamen, Benjamino, Benjamon, Benjiman, Benjimen
Berdy (German) Having a brilliant mind
Berdey, Berdee, Berdea, Berdi, Berdie
Beresford (English) From the barley ford
Beresforde, Beresfurd, Beresfurde, Beresferd, Beresferde, Berford, Berforde, Berfurde
Berg (German) From the mountain
Bergh, Burg, Burgh

Berkeley (English) From the meadow of birch trees
Berkely, Berkeli, Berkelie, Berkelea, Berkeleah, Berkelee, Berkeleigh, Berkley

Bernard (German) As strong and brave as a bear
Barnard, Barnardo, Barnhard, Barnhardo, Bearnard, Bernardo, Bernarr, Bernd

Berry (English) Resembling a berry fruit
Berrey, Berri, Berrie, Berree, Berrea

Bert (English) One who is illustrious
Berte, Berti, Bertie, Bertee, Bertea, Berty, Bertey

Berthold (German) Having bright strength
Berthoud, Bertol, Bertoll, Bertold, Bertolde, Bertell, Bertel, Bertill

Bethel (Hebrew) The house of God
Bethell, Bethele, Bethelle, Betuel, Betuell, Betuele, Betuelle

Bevis (Teutonic) An archer
Beviss, Bevys, Bevyss, Beavis, Beaviss, Beavys, Beavys

Biagio (Italian) One who has a stutter
Biaggio

Birney (English) From the island with the brook
Birny, Birnee, Birnea, Birni, Birnie

Black (English) A dark-skinned man
Blak, Blac, Blacke

Blackwell (English) From the dark spring
Blackwel, Blackwelle, Blackwele

Blade (English) One who wields a sword or knife
Blayd, Blayde, Blaid, Blaide, Blaed, Blaede

Blagden (English) From the dark valley
Blagdon, Blagdan, Blagdun, Blagdin, Blagdyn

Blaine (Scottish / Irish) A saint’s servant / a thin man
Blayne, Blane, Blain, Blayn, Blaen, Blaene, Blainy, Blainey

Blaise (Latin / American) One with a lisp or a stutter / a fiery man
Blaze, Blaize, Blaiz, Blayze, Blayz, Blaez, Blaeze

*Blake (English) A dark, handsome man
Blayk, Blayke, Blaik, Blaike, Blaeck, Blaeke
Bliss (English) Filled with happiness
Blis, Blyss, Blys

Blondell (English) A fair-haired boy
Blondel, Blondele, Blondelle

Boaz (Hebrew) One who is swift
Boaze, Boas, Boase

Bob (English) Form of Robert, meaning “one who is bright with fame”
Bobbi, Bobbie, Bobby, Bobbey, Bobbee, Bobbea

Bogart (French) One who is strong with the bow
Bogaard, Bogaart, Bogaerd, Bogey, Bogie, Bogi, Bog, Bogee

Bolivar (Spanish) A mighty warrior
Bolevar, Bolivarr, Bolevar, Bollivar, Bollivarr, Bollevar, Bollevar

Bonaventure (Latin) One who undertakes a blessed venture
Bonaventura, Buenaventure, Bueaventure, Bueaventura

Boniface (Latin) Having good fortune; one who is benevolent
Bonifacio, Bonifaceo, Bonifacius, Bonifacios, Bonifaco

Booker (English) One who binds books; a scribe
Bookar, Bookir, Bookyr, Bookur, Bookor

Bosley (English) From the meadow near the forest
Bosly, Boslee, Boslea, Bosleah, Bosleigh, Bosli, Boslie, Bozley

Boston (English) From the town near the forest; from the city of Boston
Bostun, Bostin, Bostyn, Bosten, Boslan

Botolf (English) The messenger wolf
Botolff, Botolph, Botulf, Botulff, Botulph

Boyce (French) One who lives near the forest
Boice, Boyse, Boise

Boyd (Celtic) A blond-haired man
Boyde, Boid, Boide, Boyden, Boydan, Boydin, Boydyn, Boydon

Boynton (Irish) From the town near the river Boyne
Boytun, Boynten, Boyntin, Boyntan, Boyntyn

Bracken (English) Resembling the large fern
Braken, Brackan, Brakan, Brackin, Brakin, Brackyn, Brakyn, Brackon
Braddock (English) From the broadly spread oak
Bradock, Braddock, Bradoc, Braddok, Bradok

Braden (Gaelic / English) Resembling salmon / from the wide valley
Bradan, Bradon, Bradin, Bradyn, Braddon, Braddan, Braddin

Bradford (English) From the wide ford
Bradforde, Bradferd, Bradferde, Bradfurde, Bradfurde

Bradley (English) From the wide meadow
Bradly, Bradlea, Bradleah, Bradlee, Bradleigh, Bradli, Bradlie

Brady (Irish) The son of a large-chested man
Bradey, Bradee, Bradea, Bradi, Bradie, Braidy, Braidey, Braidee

Bramley (English) From the wild gorse meadow; from the raven’s meadow
Bramly, Bramlee, Bramleah, Bramlee, Bramleigh, Bramli, Bramlie

Branch (Latin) An extension
Branche

Brandon (English) From the broom or gorse hill
Brandun, Brandin, Brandyn, Brandan, Branden, Brannon, Brannun, Brannen

Branton (English) From the broom or gorse town
Brantun, Brantin, Branten, Brantyn, Brantou, Branton, Branstun, Branstun

Braulio (Spanish) One who is glowing
Braulo, Brauleo, Brauliyo, Brauleyo, Bravilio, Braviliyo, Bravileo, Bravileyo

Brazil (English) From the country of Brazil
Brasil, Brazyl, Brasyl

Brendan (Irish) Born to royalty; a prince
Brendano, Brenden, Brendin, Brendon, Brendyn, Brendun

Brennan (Gaelic) A sorrowful man; a teardrop
Brenan, Brenn, Brennen, Brennin, Brennon, Brenin, Brennun, Brennyn

Brent (English) From the hill
Brendt, Brennt, Brentan, Brenten, Brentin, Brenton, Brentun, Brentyn

Brett (Latin) A man from Britain or Brittany
Bret, Breton, Brette, Bretton, Brit, Briton, Britt, Brittain
Brewster (English) One who brews
Brewer, Brewstere

Brian (Gaelic / Celtic) Of noble birth / having great strength
Briano, Briant, Brien, Brion, Bryan, Bryant, Bryen, Brynt

Briar (English) Resembling a thorny plant
Brier, Bryar, Bryer

Bruce (Scottish) A man from Brieuse; one who is well-born; from an influential family
Brouce, Brooce, Bruci, Brucie, Brucey, Brucy, Brucee, Brucea

Bruno (German) A brown-haired man
Brunoh, Brunoe, Brunow, Brunowe, Bruin, Bruine, Brunon, Brunun

Buck (English) Resembling a male deer
Buk, Buc, Bucki, Buckie, Bucky, Buckey, Buckee, Buckea

Buckminster (English) From the monastery where deer live
Buckmynster

Bud (English) One who is brotherly
Budd, Buddi, Buddie, Buddee, Buddea, Buddey, Buddy

Budha (Hindi) Another name for the planet
Mercury
Budhan, Budhwar

Budhil (Indian) A learned man
Budheel, Budheal, Budheil, Budhiel, Budhyl

Bulat (Russian) Having great strength
Bulatt

Burbank (English) From the riverbank of burrs
Burrbank, Burhbank

Burdett (English) Resembling a bird
Burdet, Burdette, Burdete

Burdon (English) One who lives at the castle
Burdun, Burdan, Burden, Burdin, Burdyn, Burhdon, Burhdun, Burhden

Burgess (German) A free citizen of the town
Burges, Burgiss, Burgis, Burgys, Burgeis

Burke (French) From the fortress on the hill
Berk, Berke, Birk, Bourke, Burk, Birke, Bourk, Byrk

Burne (English) Resembling a bear; from the brook; the brown-haired one
Burn, Beirne, Burnis, Byrn, Byrne, Burns, Byrnes
Burnell (French) The small, brown-haired one
  Burnel, Burnelle, Burnele, Brunell, Brunel, Brunele, Brunelle

Burnet (French) Having brown hair
  Burnett, Burnete, Burnette, Bernet, Bernett, Bernete, Bernette

Burton (English) From the fortified town
  Burtun, Burten, Burtin, Burtyn, Burton

Butler (English) The keeper of the bottles (wine, liquor)
  Buttler, Butlar, Buttlar, Butlor, Buttlor, Butlir, Buttlir, Butlyr

Byron (English) One who lives near the cow sheds
  Byrom, Beyren, Beyron, Biren, Biron, Buiron, Byram, Byron

C

Cable (French) One who makes rope
  Cabel, Caibel, Cable, Caybel, Cayble, Caebel, Caeble, Cabe

Caddis (English)
  Resembling a worsted fabric
  Caddys, Caddiss, Caddice, Caddyss

Cade (English / French)
  One who is round / of the cask
  Caied, Caide, Cayd, Cayde, Caed, Caede, Caden, Cayden

Cadell (Welsh) Having the spirit of battle
  Cadel, Caddell, Caddel

Cadmus (Greek) A man from the east; in mythology, the man who founded Thebes
  Cadmar, Cadmo, Cadmos, Cadmuss

Cadogan (Welsh) Having glory and honor during battle
  Cadogawn, Cadwgan, Cadwgawn, Cadogaun, Cadwgaun

Caduceus (Greek) The symbol of the medical profession; in mythology, Hermes's insignia
  Caduseus, Caducius, Cadusius, Caducios, Cadusios

Cahir (Irish) A mighty warrior
  Caheer, Cahear, Cahier, Caheir, Cahyr
Cain (Hebrew) One who wields a spear; something acquired; in the Bible, Adam and Eve’s first son who killed his brother Abel
Cayn, Caen, Cane, Caine, Cayne, Caene

Caird (Scottish) A traveling metal worker
Cairde, Cayrd, Caeurd, Caerd, Caerde

Cairn (Gaelic) From the mound of rocks
Cairne, Cairns, Caern, Caerne, Caernes

Caith (Irish) Of the battlefield
Caithe, Cayth, Caythe, Caethe

Cajetan (English) A man from Gaeta
Cajetano, Cajetanio, Cajetaneo

Calbert (English) A cowboy
Calberte, Calburt, Calburte, Calbirt, Calbirte, Calbyrt, Calbyrte

Cale (English) Form of Charles, meaning “one who is manly and strong / a free man”
Cail, Caile, Cayl, Cayle, Cael, Caele

Caleb (Hebrew) Resembling a dog
Cayleb, Caileb, Caelb, Calob, Cailob, Caylob, Caelob, Kaleb

Calian (Native American) A warrior of life
Calien, Calyan, Calyen

Calix (Greek) A handsome man
Calyx, Calex, Calax, Calox, Calux

Camara (African) One who teaches others

Camden (Gaelic) From the winding valley
Camdene, Camdin, Camdyn, Camdan, Camdon, Camdun

Cameo (English) A small, perfect child
Cammeo

*Cameron (Scottish) Having a crooked nose
Cameren, Cameran, Camerin, Cameryn, Camerun, Camron, Camren, Camran, Tameron

Campbell (Scottish) Having a crooked mouth
Campbel, Cambell, Cambel, Camp, Campe, Cambeul, Cambeull, Campbeul

Candan (Turkish) A sincere man
Canden, Candin, Candyn, Candon, Candun

Canute (Scandinavian) A knot
Cnute, Cnut
**Canyon** (Spanish / English) From the footpath / from the deep ravine *Caniyon, Canyun, Caniyun*

**Capricorn** (Latin) The tenth sign of the zodiac; the goat

**Cargan** (Gaelic) From the small rock *Cargen, Cargon, Cargun, Cargin, Cargyn*

**Carl** (German) Form of Karl, meaning “a free man” *Carel, Carlan, Carle, Carlen, Carlitis, Carlin, Carlo, Carlos*

**Carlson** (Scandinavian) The son of Carl *Carlssen, Carlson, Carlsson, Carlssun, Carlsun, Carlsin, Carllsin, Carlsyn*

**Cary** (Celtic / Welsh / Gaelic) From the river / from the fort on the hill / having dark features *Carey, Cari, Carie, Caree, Carea, Carry, Carrey, Carri*

**Casimir** (Slavic) One who demands peace *Casimeer, Casmire, Casimiro, Casmir, Casimear, Casimyr, Casimeir, Casimier*

**Cassander** (Spanish) A brother of heroes *Casander, Casandro, Cassandro, Casandero, Cassandro*

**Cassius** (Latin) One who is empty; hollow; vain *Cassios, Cassio, Cach, Cache, Cashus, Cashos, Cassian, Cassien*
Castel (Spanish) From the castle
Castell, Castal, Castall, Castol, Castoll, Castul, Castull, Castil

Castor (Greek) Resembling a beaver; in mythology, one of the Dioscuri
Castur, Caster, Castar, Castir, Castyr, Castorio, Castoreo, Castoro

Cat (American) Resembling the animal
Catt, Chait, Chaite

Cathal (Gaelic) The ruler of the battle
Cathel, Cathol, Cathul, Cathil, Cathyl

Cathmore (Irish) A renowned fighter
Cathmor, Cathemore, Cathemor

Cato (Latin) One who is all-knowing
Cayto, Caito, Caeto

Caton (Spanish) One who is knowledgable
Caten, Catun, Catan, Catin, Catyn

Cavell (Teutonic) One who is bold
Cavel, Cavele, Cavelle

Caxton (English) From the lump settlement
Caxtun, Caxten

Ceallach (Irish) A bright-headed man
Ceallachan

Celesto (Latin) From heaven
Célestine, Celestino, Celindo, Celestyn, Celestyno

Cephas (Hebrew) As solid as a rock
Cermac, Cermack

Chad (English) One who is warlike
Chaddie, Chadd, Chadric, Chadrick, Chadrik, Chadryck, Chadryc, Chadryk

Chadwick (English) From Chad’s dairy farm
Chadwik, Chadwic, Chadwyck, Chadwyk, Chadwyc

Chai (Hebrew) A giver of life
Chaika, Chaim, Cahyim, Cahyyam

Chalkley (English) From the chalk meadow
Chalkly, Chalkleigh, Chalklee, Chalkleah, Chalkli, Chalklie, Chalklea

Champion (English) A warrior; the victor
Champeon, Champiun, Champeun, Champ
Chan (Spanish / Sanskrit) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious” / a shining man Chayo, Chano, Chawn, Chaun

Chanan (Hebrew) God is compassionate Chanen, Chanin, Chanyn, Chanun, Chanon

Chaniel (Hebrew) The grace of God Chanyel, Chaniell, Chanyell

Channing (French / English) An official of the church / resembling a young wolf Channyng, Canning, Cannyng

Chantry (French) One who sings Chantry, Chantri, Chantrie, Chantrie, Cannel, Cannelie, Cannelle

Chao (Chinese) The great one

Chappel (English) One who works in the chapel Capel, Capell, Capello, Cappel, Chappell

*Charles (English / German) One who is manly and strong / a free man Charls, Chas, Charli, Charlie, Charley, Charly, Charlee, Charleigh, Cale, Chuck, Chick

Charleson (English) The son of Charles Charlesen, Charlesin, Charlesyn, Charlesan, Charlesun

Charlton (English) From the free man’s town Charleton, Charltun, Charletun, Charleston, Charlestone

Charro (Spanish) A cowboy Charo

*Chase (English) A huntsman Chace, Chasen, Chayce, Chayse, Chaise, Choice, Chaece, Chaece

Chatwin (English) A warring friend Chatwine, Chatwinn, Chatwinne, Chatwen, Chatwenne, Chatwyn, Chatwynn

Chaviv (Hebrew) One who is dearly loved Chaveev, Chaveav, Chaviev, Chaveiv, Chavyv, Chavivi, Chavivie, Chavivy

Chay (Gaelic) From the fairy place Chaye, Chae

Chelsey (English) From the landing place for chalk Chelsee, Chelseigh, Chelsea, Chelsi, Chelsie, Chelsy, Chelsey, Chelcy
Cheslav (Russian) From the fortified camp
Cheslaw

Chester (Latin) From the camp of the soldiers
Chet, Chess, Cheston, Chestar, Chestor, Chestur, Chestir, Chestyr

Cheveyo (Native American) A spirit warrior

Chick (English) Form of Charles, meaning “one who is manly and strong / a free man”
Chik, Chicki, Chickie, Chicky, Chickey, Chickee, Chickea, Chic

Chico (Spanish) A boy; a lad

Chien (Vietnamese) A combative man

Chiron (Greek) A wise tutor
Chyron, Chirun, Chyrun

Chogan (Native American) Resembling a blackbird
Chogen, Chogon, Chogun, Chogin, Chogyn

Choni (Hebrew) A gracious man
Chonie, Chony, Choney, Chonee, Chonea

*-Christopher (Greek) One who bears Christ inside
Chris, Kit, Christof, Christofer, Christoffer, Christoforo, Christoforus, Christoph, Christophe, Christophoros

Chuchip (Native American) A deer spirit

Chuck (English) Form of Charles, meaning “one who is manly and strong / a free man”
Chucke, Chucki, Chuckie, Chucky, Chuckey, Chuckee, Chuckea

Chul (Korean) One who stands firm

Chun (Chinese) Born during the spring

Cid (Spanish) A lord
Cyd

Cillian (Gaelic) One who suffers strife

Ciqala (Native American) The little one

Cirrus (Latin) A lock of hair; resembling the cloud
Cyrrus

Clair (Latin) One who is bright
Clare, Clayr, Claer, Clairo, Claro, Claero
Clancy (Celtic) Son of the red-haired warrior
Clancey, Clanci, Clancie, Clancee, Clancea, Clansey, Clansy, Clansi

Clark (English) A cleric; a clerk
Clarke, Clerk, Clerke, Clerc

Claude (English) One who is lame
Claud, Claudan, Claudell, Claudianus, Claudicio, Claudien, Claudino, Claudio

Clay (English) Of the earth’s clay

Clayton (English) From the town settled on clay
Claytun, Clayten, Claytin, Claytyn, Claytan, Clyftun, Clyftan

Cleon (Greek) A well-known man
Cleone, Clion, Clione, Clyon, Clyone

Clifford (English) From the ford near the cliff
Cliff, Clyfford, Cliford, Clyford

Cliffton (English) From the town near the cliff
Cliff, Cliffe, Clyff, Clyffe, Clifft, Clift, Clyffit, Clyft

Clinton (English) From the town on the hill
Clynton, Clintun, Clyntun, Clint, Clynt, Clinte, Clynte

Clive (English) One who lives near the cliff
Clyve, Cleve

Cluny (Irish) From the meadow
Cluney, Cluni, Clunie, Clunea, Cluneah

Cobden (English) From the cottage in the valley
Cobdenn, Cobdale, Cobdail, Cobdaile, Cobdell, Cobdel, Cobdayl, Cobdayle

Cockrell (French) Resembling a young rooster
Cockrel, Cokrell, Cokrel, Cockril, Cockrill, Cockerel, Cockerell

*Cody (Irish / English) One who is helpful; a wealthy man / acting as a cushion
Codi, Codie, Codey, Codee, Codeah, Codea, Codier, Codyr

Colbert (French) A famous and bright man
Colvert, Culbert, Colburt, Colbirt, Colbyrt, Colbart, Culburt, Culbirt

Colby (English) From the coal town
Colbey, Colbi, Colbie, Colbee, Colby, Coalby, Colbea, Colbeah
**Cole** (English) Having dark features; having coal-black hair
Coley, Coli, Coly, Colie, Colee, Coleigh, Colea, Colson

**Coleridge** (English) From the dark ridge
Colerige, Colridge, Colrige

**Colgate** (English) From the dark gate
Colegate, Colgait, Colegait, Colgayt, Colegayt, Coleaet, Colegaet

**Colin** (Scottish) A young man; a form of Nicholas, meaning “of the victorious people”
Cailean, Colan, Colyn, Colon, Colun, Colen, Collin, Collan

**Colt** (English) A young horse; from the coal town
Colte, Colten, Colton, Coltun, Coltan, Coltin, Coltyn, Coltrain

**Colter** (English) A horse herdsman
Coltere, Coltar, Coltor, Coltir, Coltyr, Coulter, Coultar, Coultir

**Comanche** (Native American) A tribal name
Comanchi, Comanchie, Comanchee, Comanchaea, Comanchy, Comanchey

**Commghall** (Irish) A fellow hostage
Cowall, Cowal

**Comus** (Latin) In mythology, the god of mirth and revelry
Comos, Comes, Comas, Comis, Comys

**Conan** (English / Gaelic) Resembling a wolf / one who is high and mighty
Conant

**Condon** (Celtic) A dark, wise man
Condun, Condan, Conden, Condin, Condyn

**Cong** (Chinese) A clever man

**Conn** (Irish) The chief
Con

**Connecticut** (Native American) From the place beside the long river / from the state of Connecticut

**Connery** (Scottish) A daring man
Connary, Connerie, Conneri, Connerey, Connarie, Connari, Connarey, Conary

**Connor** (Gaelic) A wolf lover
Conor, Conner, Coner, Connar, Conar, Connur, Conur, Connir, Conir
**Conroy** (Irish) A wise advisor  
Conroye, Conroi

**Constantine** (Latin) One who is steadfast; firm  
Dinos

**Consuelo** (Spanish) One who offers consolation  
Consuel, Consuelio, Consuelo, Consueliyo, Consueleyo

**Conway** (Gaelic) The hound of the plain; from the sacred river  
Conwaye, Conwai, Conwae, Conway

**Cook** (English) One who prepares meals for others  
Cooke

**Cooney** (Irish) A handsome man  
Coony, Cooni, Coonie, Coonee, Coonea

**Cooper** (English) One who makes barrels  
Coop, Coopar, Coopir, Coopyr, Coopor, Coopur, Coopersmith, Cupere

**Corbett** (French) Resembling a young raven  
Corbet, Corbete, Corbette, Corbit, Corbitt, Corbite, Corbitte

**Corcoran** (Gaelic) Having a ruddy complexion  
Cochran

**Cordero** (Spanish) Resembling a lamb  
Corderio, Corderiyo, Cordereo, Cordereyo

**Corey** (Irish) From the hollow; of the churning waters  
Cory, Cori, Corie, Coree, Corea, Correy, Corry, Corri

**Coriander** (Greek) A romantic man; resembling the spice  
Coryander, Coriender, Coryender

**Corlan** (Irish) One who wields a spear  
Corlen, Corlin, Corlyn, Corlon, Corlun

**Corrado** (German) A bold counselor  
Corrade, Corradeo, Corrado

**Corridon** (Irish) One who wields a spear  
Corridan, Corridun, Corrden, Corridin, Corridyn

**Cortez** (Spanish) A courteous man  
Cortes

**Cosmo** (Greek) The order of the universe  
Cosimo, Cosmé, Cosmos, Cosmas, Cozmo, Cozmos, Cozmas
Cotton (American) Resembling or farmer of the plant Cotton, Cotten, Cottyn, Cottun, Cottan

Courtney (English) A courteous man; courtly Cordney, Cordni, Cortenay, Corteney, Cortni, Cortnee, Cortneigh, Cortney

Covert (English) One who provides shelter Couvert

Covey (English) A brood of birds Covy, Covi, Covie, Covee, Covea, Covvey, Covvy, Covvi

Covington (English) From the town near the cave Covyngton, Covingtun, Covyngtun

Cox (English) A coxswain Coxe, Coxi, Coxie, Coxey, Coxy, Coxeex, Coxea

Coyle (Irish) A leader during battle Coyl, Coil, Coile

Craig (Gaelic) From the rocks; from the crag Crayg, Craeg, Craige, Crayge, Craege, Crage, Crag

Crandell (English) From the valley of cranes Crandel, Crandale, Crandail, Crandaile, Crandayl, Crandayle, Crandael, Crandaele

Crawford (English) From the crow’s ford Crawforde, Crawferd, Crawferde, Crawfurde, Crawfurde

Creed (Latin) A guiding principle; a belief Creede, Cread, Creade, Creedon, Creadon, Creedun, Creadun, Creedin

Creek (English) From the small stream Creeke, Creak, Creeke, Creik, Creike

Creighton (Scottish) From the border town Creightun, Crayton, Craytun, Craiton, Craitun, Craeton, Craetun, Crichton

Creketun (English) From the town near the creek Creketon, Creketen, Creektun, Creekten

Crescent (French) One who creates; increasing; growing Creissant, Crescence, Cressant, Cressent, Crescent
Crogher (Irish) One who loves hounds
Crohoore, Crohoor

Cuarto (Spanish) The fourth-born child
Cuartio, Cuartijo, Cuarteo, Cuartejo

Cuetzpilli (Nahuatl) Resembling a lizard
Cuetzpillie, Cuetzplally, Cuetzplalle, Cuetzpallea

Cunningham (Gaelic) From the village of milk
Conyngham, Cuningham, Cunyngham, Cunyngham

Cuong (Vietnamese) One who is healthy and prosperous

Curcio (French) One who is courteous
Curceo

Curley (English) Having great strength
Curly, Curlie, Curli, Curleigh, Curlee, Curlea

Cuthbert (English) One who is bright and famous
Cuthbeorht, Cuthburt, Cuthbirt, Cuthbyrt

Cyneley (English) From the royal meadow
Cyneley, Cyneli, Cynelie, Cynelee, Cynelea, Cyneleah, Cyneleigh

Czar (Russian) An emperor

Dabi (Hebrew) One who is dearly loved
Dabie, Daby, Dabey, Dabee, Dabea

Dacey (Gaelic / Latin) A man from the south / a man from Dacia
Dacy, Dacee, Dacea, Daci, Dacie, Daicey, Daicy, Daicee

Dack (English) From the French town of Dax
Dacks

Daedalus (Greek) A craftsman
Daldalos, Dedalus

Dag (Scandinavian) Born during the daylight
Dagney, Dagny, Dagnee, Dagnea, Dagni, Dagnie, Daeg, Dagget

Daion (American) A gift of hope
Dayjon, Daejon, Dajon

Dainan (Australian) A kind-hearted man
Dainen, Dainon, Dainun, Dainyn, Dainin, Daynan, Daynen, Daynon
Daire (Irish) A wealthy man
Dair, Daere, Daer, Dayr, Dayre, Dare, Dari, Darie

Daivat (Hindi) A powerful man

Dakarai (African) Filled with happiness

Dakota (Native American) A friend to all
Daccota, Dakoda, Dakodah, Dakotah, Dakoeta, Dekota, Dekohta, Dekowta

Daksha (Indian) A brilliant man
Dakshah

Dallan (Irish) One who is blind
Dalan, Dallen, Dalen, Dallon, Dalon, Dallun, Dalun

Dallin (English) From the valley
Dalin, Dallyn, Dalyn

Damario (Greek / Spanish) Resembling a calf / one who is gentle
Damarios, Damarius, Damaro, Damero, Damerio, Damereo, Damareo, Dameros

Damian (Greek) One who tames or subdues others
Daemon, Daimen, Daimon, Daman, Damen, Dameon, Damiano, Damianos

Damis (Arabic) A dark-skinned man
Damiss, Damys, Damyss

Danely (Scandinavian) A man from Denmark
Daneley, Daneli, Danelie, Danelee, Daneleigh, Danelea, Daineley, Dainely

Dang (Vietnamese) One who is praiseworthy

Daniachew (African) A mediator

Daniel (Hebrew) God is my judge
Dan, Danal, Daneal, Danek, Danell, Danial, Daniele, Danil, Danilo

Danso (African) A reliable man
Dansoe, Dansow, Dansowe

Dante (Latin) An enduring man; everlasting
Dantae, Dantay, Dantel, Daunte, Dontae, Dontay, Donte, Dontae

Danuta (Polish) A gift from God

Daoud (Arabian) Form of David, meaning “the beloved one”
Daoude, Dawud, Doud, Daud, Da’ud

Daphnis (Greek) In mythology, the son of Hermes
Daphnys
Dar (Hebrew) Resembling a pearl
   Darr

Darcel (French) Having dark features
   Darcell, Darcele, Darcelle, Darcio, Darceo

Dardanus (Greek) In mythology, the founder of Troy
   Dardanio, Dardanios, Dardanos, Dard, Darde

Darek (English) Form of Derek, meaning “the ruler of the tribe”
   Darrek, Darec, Darrec, Darreck, Dareck

Darion (Greek) A gift
   Darian, Darien, Dariun, Darrion, Darrian, Darrien, Daryon, Daryan

Darius (Greek) A kingly man; one who is wealthy
   Darias, Dariess, Dario, Darios, Darrius, Derrius, Derrious, Derrias

Darlen (American) A sweet man; a darling
   Darlon, Darlun, Darlan, Darlin, Darlyn

Darnell (English) From the hidden place
   Darnall, Darneil, Darnel, Darnele, Darnelle

Darold (English) Form of Harold, meaning “the ruler of an army”
   Darrold, Derald, Derrald, Derold, Derrold

Darren (Gaelic / English) A great man / a gift from God
   Darran, Darrin, Darryn, Darron, Darrun, Daren, Darin, Daran

Dart (English / American) From the river / one who is fast
   Darte, Darrt, Darrte, Darti, Dartie, Dartee, Dartea, Darty

Darvell (French) From the eagle town
   Darvel, Darvele, Darvelle

Das (Indian) A slave; a servant
   Dasa

Dasras (Indian) A handsome man

Dasya (Indian) A servant

Daudi (African) One who is dearly loved
   Daudie, Daudy, Daudey, Daudee, Daudea

David (Hebrew) The beloved one
   Dave, Davey, Davi, Davidde, Davide, Davie, Daviel, Davin, Daoud
**Davis** (English) The son of David
Davies, Daviss, Davys, Davyss

**Davu** (African) Of the beginning
Davue, Davoo, Davou, Davugh

**Dayanand** (Hindi) A compassionate man
Dayanande, Dayan

**Deacon** (Greek) The dusty one; a servant
Deecon, Deakon, Deekon, Deacun, Deecun, Deakun, Deekun, Deacan

**Dean** (English) From the valley; a church official
Deane, Deen, Deene, Dene, Deans, Deens, Deani, Deanie

**DeAndre** (American) A manly man
D’André, DeAndrae, DeAndray, Diondrae, Diondray

**Dearon** (American) One who is much loved
Dearan, Dearen, Dearin, Dearyn, Dearun

**Decimus** (Latin) The tenth-born child
Decimous, Decimo, Decimu, Decio

**Decker** (German / Hebrew) One who prays / a piercing man
Deker, Decer, Dekker, Deccer, Deck, Deke

**Declan** (Irish) The name of a saint

**Dedrick** (English) Form of Dietrich, meaning “the ruler of the tribe”
Dedryck, Dedrik, Dedryk, Dedric, Dedryc

**Deegan** (Irish) A black-haired man
Deagan, Degan, Deegen, Deagen, Degen, Deagon, Degen

**Deinorus** (American) A lively man
Denorius, Denorus, Denorios, Deinorius, Deinorios

**Dejuan** (American) A talkative man
Dejuane, Dewon, Dewonn, Dewan, Dewann, Dwon, Dwonn, Dajuan

**Delaney** (Irish / French) The dark challenger / from the elder-tree grove
Delany, Delanee, Delanea, Delani, Delanie, Delainey, Delainy, Delaini

**Delaware** (English) From the state of Delaware
Delawair, Delaweir, Delwayr, Delawayre, Delwaire, Delawaer, Delwaere
Delius (Greek) A man from Delos
Delios, Delos, Delus, Delo

Dell (English) From the small valley
Delle, Del

Delmon (English) A man of the mountain
Delm, Delmen, Delmin, Dlmyn, Dellont, Dlmon, Dlmonde

Delsi (American) An easy-going guy
Delsie, Delsy, Dels, Delsee, Delsea, Delci, Delcie, Delcee

Delvin (English) A godly friend
Delvinn, Delvinne, Dellyn, Delvyn, Delvynne, Delven, Delvenn, Delvenne

Demarcus (American) The son of Marcus
Demarcs, DaMarkiss, DMarco, Demarkess, DMarko, Demarkus, DMarques, DeMarquez

Dembe (African) A peaceful man
Dembi, Dembie, Dembee, Dembea, Dembey, Demby

Demont (French) Man of the mountain
Demonte, Demond, Demonde, Demund, Demunte, Demund, Demunde

Denali (American) From the national park
Denal, Denaly, Denaley, Denalee, Denalea, Denaleigh

Denley (English) From the meadow near the valley
Denly, Denlea, Denleigh, Denlee, Denleigh, Denli, Denlie

Denman (English) One who lives in the valley
Denmann, Denmin, Den, Denmen, Denmon, Denmun

Dennis (French) A follower of Dionysus
Den, Denies, Denis, Dennes, Denet, Denney, Dennie, Denys, Dennys

Dennison (English) The son of Dennis
Denison, Dennisun, Denisun, Dennisen, Denisen, Dennisan, Denisian

Deo (Greek) A godly man

Deonte (French) An outgoing man
Deonty, Deontaye, Deontae, Dionte, Diontay, Diontaye, Diontai

Deotis (American) A learned man; a scholar
Deotiss, Deotys, Deotyss, Deotus, Deotuss
**Derek** (English) The ruler of the tribe
Dereck, Deric, Derick, Derik, Deriq, Derk, Derreck, Derrek, Darek

**Dervin** (English) A gifted friend
Dervinn, Dervinne, Dervyn, Dervynn, Dervynne, Dervon, Dervan, Dervun

**Deshan** (Hindi) Of the nation
Deshal, Deshad

**Desiderio** (Latin) One who is desired; hoped for
Derito, Desi, Desideratus, Desiderios, Desiderius, Desiderus, Dezi, Diderot

**Desmond** (Gaelic) A man from South Munster
Desmonde, Desmund, Desmunde, Dezmond, Dezmonde, Dezmund, Dezmunde, Desmee

**Desperado** (Spanish) A renegade

**Destin** (French) Recognizing one’s certain fortune; fate
Destyn, Deston, Destun, Desten, Destan

**Destrey** (American) A cowboy
Destry, Destree, Destrea, Destri, Destrie

**Deutsch** (German) A German

**Devanshi** (Hindi) A divine messenger
Devanshie, Devanshy, Devanshey, Devanshee, Devanshea

**Devante** (Spanish) One who fights wrongdoing

**Deverell** (French) From the riverbank
Deverel, Deveral, Deverall, Devereau, Devereaux, Devere, Deverill, Deveril

**Devlin** (Gaelic) Having fierce bravery; a misfortunate man
Devlyn, Devlon, Devlen, Devlan, Devlun

**Devon** (English) From the beautiful farmland; of the divine
Devan, Deven, Devenn, Devin, Devonn, Devone, Deveon, Devonne

**Dewitt** (Flemish) A blond-haired man
DeWitt, Dewytt, DeWytt, Dewit, DeWit, Dewyt, DeWyt

**Dexter** (Latin) A right-handed man; one who is skillful
Dextor, Dextar, Dextur, Dextir, Dextyr, Dexton, Dextun, Dexten

**Dhyanesh** (Indian) One who meditates
Dhianesh, Dhyaneshe, Dhianeshe
**Dice** (American) A gambling man
   Dyce

**Dichali** (Native American)
One who talks a lot
   Dichalie, Dichaly, Dichaley, Dichalee, Dichalea, Dichaleigh

* **Diego** (Spanish) Form of James, meaning “he who supplants”
   Dyego, Dago

**Diesel** (American) Having great strength
   Deisel, Diezel, Dezel, Dezsel

**Dietrich** (German) The ruler of the tribe
   Dedrick

**Digby** (Norse) From the town near the ditch
   Digbey, Digbee, Digbea, Digbi, Digbie

**Diji** (African) A farmer
   Dijie, Dijee, Dijea, Dijy, Dijey

**Dillon** (Gaelic) Resembling a lion; a faithful man
   Dillun, Dillen, Dillan, Dillin, Dillyn, Dilon, Dilan, Dilin

**Dino** (Italian) One who wields a little sword
   Dyno, Dinoh, Dynoh, Deano, Deanoh, Deeno, Deenoh, Deino

**Dinos** (Greek) Form of Constantine, meaning “one who is steadfast; firm”
   Dynos, Deanos, Deenos, Deinos, Dinose, Dinoz, Dinoze

**Dins** (American) One who climbs to the top
   Dinz, Dyns, Dynz

**Dionysus** (Greek) The god of wine and revelry
   Dion, Deion, Deon, Deonn, Deonys, Deyon, Diandre, Diondre, Dionte

**Dior** (French) The golden one
   D’Or, Diorr, Diorre, Dyor, Deor, Dyorre, Deorre

**Diron** (American) Form of Darren, meaning “a great man / a gift from God”
   Dirun, Diren, Diran, Dirin, Diryn, Dyron, Dyren, Dyran

**Dixon** (English) The son of Dick
   Dixen, Dixin, Dixyn, Dixan, Dixun

**Doane** (English) From the rolling hills
   Doan

**Dobber** (American) An independent man
   Dobhar, Dobbor, Dobbur, Dobbir, Dobbyr
Dobbs (English) A fiery man  
Dobbes, Dobes, Dobs

Dobromir (Polish) A good man  
Dobromeer, Dobromear, Dobromier, Dobromere, Dobromyr, Dobrey, Dobree

Domevlo (African) One who doesn’t judge others  
Domivlo, Domyvlo

Domingo (Spanish) Born on a Sunday  
Domyngo, Demingo, Demyngo

*Dominic (Latin) A lord  
Demenico, Dom, Domenic, Domenico, Domenique, Domini, Dominick, Dominico

Domnall (Gaelic) A world ruler  
Domhnall, Domnull, Domhnull

Don (Scottish) From of Donald, meaning “ruler of the world”  
Donn, Donny, Donney, Donnie, Donni, Donne, Donne, Donnea, Donne

Donald (Scottish) Ruler of the world  
Don, Donold, Donuld, Doneld, Donild, Donyld

Donar (Teutonic) In mythology, the god of thunder  
Doner, Donor, Donur, Donir, Donyr

Dong (Vietnamese) Born during the winter

Dor (Hebrew) Of this generation  
Doram, Doriel, Dorli, Dorlie, Dorlee, Dorlea, Dorleigh, Dorly

Doran (Irish) A stranger; one who has been exiled  
Doren, Dorin, Doryn

Dorek (Polish) A gift from God  
Dorec, Doreck

Dorsey (Gaelic) From the fortress near the sea  
Dorsy, Dorsee, Dorsea, Dorsi, Dorsie

Dost (Arabic) A beloved friend  
Doste, Daust, Dauste, Dawst, Dawste

Dotson (English) The son of Dot  
Dotsen, Dotsan, Dotsin, Dotsyn, Dotsun, Dottson, Dottsun, Dottsins

Dove (American) A peaceful man  
Dovi, Dovie, Dovy, Dovey, Dovee, Dovea
Drade (American) A serious-minded man
Draid, Draide, Drayd, Drayde, Draed, Draede, Dradell, Dradel

Drake (English)
Resembling a dragon
Drayce, Drago, Drakie, Drako

Dreng (Anglo-Saxon) A mighty warrior; one who is brave
Drenge, Dring, Dringe, Dryng, Drynge

Driscoll (Celtic) A mediator; one who is sorrowful; a messenger
Dryscoll, Driscol, Dryscol, Driskoll, Dryskoll, Driskol, Dryskol, Driskell

Druce (Gaelic / English) A wise man; a druid / the son of Drew
Drews, Drewce, Druce, Druse, Druson, Drusen, Drusin, Drusyn

Drummond (Scottish) One who lives on the ridge
Drummon, Drumond, Drumon, Drummund, Drumund, Drummun, Drumun, Drummand

Duane (Gaelic) A dark or swarthy man
Dewain, Dewayne, Duante, Duayne, Duwain, Duwaine, Duwayne, Dwain

Dublin (Irish) From the capital of Ireland
Dublyn, Dublen, Dublan, Dublon, Dublin

Duc (Vietnamese) One who has upstanding morals

Dude (American) A cowboy

Due (Vietnamese) A virtuous man

Duke (English) A title of nobility; a leader
Dooke, Dook, Duki, Dukey, Duky, Dukee, Dukea

Dumi (African) One who inspires others
Dumie, Dumy, Dumey, Dumee, Dumea

Dumont (French) Man of the mountain
Dumonte, Dumount, Dumoute

Duncan (Scottish) A dark warrior
Dunkan, Dunckan, Dunc, Dunk, Dunck
Dundee (Scottish) From the town on the Firth of Tay
Dundea, Dundi, Dundie, Dundy, Dundey

Dung (Vietnamese) A brave man; a heroic man

Dunton (English) From the town on the hill
Duntun, Dunten, Duntan, Duntin, Duntyn

Durin (Norse) In mythology, one of the fathers of the dwarves
Duryn, Duren, Duran, Duron, Durun

Durjaya (Hindi) One who is difficult to defeat

Durrell (English) One who is strong and protective
Durrel, Durell, Durel

Dustin (English / German) From the dusty area / a courageous warrior
Dustyn, Dusten, Dustan, Duston, Dustun, Dusty, Duste, Dusty

Duvall (French) From the valley
Duval, Duvale

Dwade (English) A dark traveler
Dwaed, Dwaide, Dway, Dwayne, Dwaed, Dwaede

Dwight (Flemish) A white- or blond-haired man
Dwite, Dwhite, Dwight, Dwight

Dyami (Native American) Resembling an eagle
Dyamie, Dyamy, Dyamey, Dyamee, Dyamea, Dyame

Dyer (English) A creative man
Dier, Dyar, Diar, Dy, Dye, Di, Die

*Dylan (Welsh) Son of the sea
Dyllan, Dylon, Dyllon, Dylen, Dyllen, Dylun, Dyllin, Dylin

Dymas (Greek) In mythology, the father of Hecabe
Dimas

Dzigbode (African) One who is patient

Eagan (Irish) A fiery man
Eegan, Eagen, Eegen, Eagon, Eegon, Eagun, Eegun

Eagle (Native American) Resembling the bird
Eegle, Eagel, Eegel
**Eamon** (Irish) Form of Edmund, meaning “a wealthy protector”
Eaman, Eamen, Eamin, Eamyn, Eamun, Eamonn, Eames, Eemon

**Ean** (Gaelic) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Eion, Eyan, Eyon, Eian

**Earl** (English) A nobleman
Earle, Erle, Eal, Eorl

**Easey** (American) An easy-going man
Easy, Easi, Easie, Easee, Easea, Eazey, Eazy, Eazi

**Eastman** (English) A man from the east
Estman, East, Easte, Este, Este

**Eberlein** (German)
Resembling a small boar
Eberleen, Eberlean, Eberlien, Eberlin, Eberlyn, Eberle, Eberley, Eberly

**Eblis** (Arabic) A devilish man
Ebliss, Eblisse, Eblys, Ebllyss, Ebllysse

**Eckhard** (German) Of the brave sword point
Eckard, Eckardt, Eckhardt, Ekkehard, Ekkehardt, Ekhard, Ekhhardt

**Ed** (English) Form of Edward, meaning “a wealthy protector”
Edd, Eddi, Eddie, Eddy, Eddey, Eddee, Eddea, Edi

**Edan** (Celtic) One who is full of fire
Edon, Edun

**Edbert** (English) One who is prosperous and bright
Edberte, Edburte, Edbirt, Edbirte, Edbyrte, Edbyrte

**Edenson** (English) Son of Eden
Edenson, Edensun, Edensun, Edinon, Edinsun, Edensen, Edensen

**Edison** (English) Son of Edward
Eddison, Edisun, Eddisun, Edisen, Eddisen, Eddisy, Eddisyn, Edysyn, Edyson

**Edlin** (Anglo-Saxon) A wealthy friend
Edlinn, Edlinne, Edlyn, Edlynn, Edlynne, Eadlyn, Eadlin, Eaden

**Edmar** (English) Of the wealthy sea
Edmarr, Edmar, Eddmarr, Edmar, Eadmarr

**Edmund** (English) A wealthy protector
Ed, Edie, Edmond, Eamon

**Edom** (Hebrew) A red-haired man
Edum, Edam, Edem, Edim, Edym
**Edred** (Anglo-Saxon) A king
_Edred, Edrid, Edryd_

**Edward** (English) A wealthy protector
_Ed, Edward, Edik, Eduard, Eduard, Eduardo, Edvard, Edwardas, Edwardo_

**Edwardson** (English) The son of Edward
_Edwardsun, Eadwardsone, Eadwardsun_

**Edwin** (English) A wealthy friend
_Edwinne, Edwine, Edwine, Edwyn, Edwynne, Edwen, Edwenn_

**Effiom** (African) Resembling a crocodile
_Effiom, Effyom, Efyom, Effeom, Efeom_

**Efgenio** (Greek) Form of Eugene, meaning “a well-born man”
_Ephigenio, Ephigenios, Ephigenius, Efgenios, Efgenius_

**Efrain** (Spanish) Form of Ephraim, meaning “one who is fertile; productive”
_Efraine, Efrayn, Efrayne, Efraen, Efraene, Efran, Efren, Efran_

**Efrat** (Hebrew) One who is honored
_Efratt, Ephrat, Ephratt_

**Egesa** (Anglo-Saxon) One who creates terror
_Egessa, Egeslic, Egeslick, Egeslik_

**Eghert** (German) An intelligent man
_Egherte, Eghurt, Eghurte, Eghirt, Eghirte, Eghyrte, Eghyrte_

**Egidio** (Italian) Resembling a young goat
_Egydio, Egideo, Egydeo, Egidio, Egydiyo, Egidius, Egydius, Egidios_

**Eikki** (Finnish) A powerful man
_Eikkie, Eikky, Eikkey, Eikkee, Eikkea, Eiki, Eikie, Eiky_

**Eilert** (Scandinavian) Of the hard point
_Elert, Eilart, Elart, Eilort, Elort, Eilurt, Eilurt, Eilirt_

**Eilon** (Hebrew) From the oak tree
_Eilan, Eilin, Eilyn, Eilen, Eilun_

**Einar** (Scandinavian) A leading warrior
_Einer, Ejnar, Einir, Einyr, Einor, Einur, Ejnir, Ejnyr_

**Einri** (Teutonic) An intelligent man
_Einrie, Einry, Einrey, Einree, Einrea_

**Eisig** (Hebrew) One who laughs often
_Eisyg_
Eladio (Spanish) A man from Greece
Eladeo, Eladiyo, Eladeyo

Elbert (English / German) A well-born man / a bright man
Elberte, Elburt, Elburte, Elbirt, Elbirte, Ethelbert, Ethelburt, Ethelbirt

Eldan (English) From the valley of the elves

Eldon (English) From the sacred hill
Eldun

Eldorado (Spanish) The golden man

Eldred (English) An old, wise advisor
Eldrid, Eldryd, Eldrad, Eldrod, Eldrud, Ethelred, Ethelread, Eldread

Eldrick (English) An old, wise ruler
Eldrik, Eldric, Eldryck, Eldryk, Eldryc, Eldrich, Eldrych

Eleazar (Hebrew) God will help
Elazar, Eleasar, Eleazarro, Eliazar, Eliezer, Elazaro, Eleazarro, Elazer

Eliachim (Hebrew) God will establish
Eliakim, Eliachim, Elyakim, Eliachym, Eliakym

Elian (Spanish) A spirited man
Elyan, Elyen, Elyen, Elyon, Elyon, Elyun

Elihu (Hebrew) My God is He
Elyhu, Elihuen, Elyhuen, Elihugh, Elyhugh

Elijah (Hebrew) Jehovah is my God
Elija, Elyahu, Eljah, Elja, Elyjah, Elyja, Elijuah, Elyjuah

Elimelech (Hebrew) God is kind
Elymelech, Elimelek, Elimeleck, Elymelek, Elymeleck

Elimu (African) Having knowledge of science
Elymu, Elimue, Elymoo, Elymoo

Eliphalet (Hebrew) God is my deliverance
Elifalet, Elifelet, Eliphelet, Elyphalet, Elyfalet, Elyfelet, Elyphelet

Elisha (Hebrew) God is my salvation
Elisee, Eliseo, Elisher, Eliso, Elisio, Elysha, Elysee, Elyseo

Ellory (Cornish) Resembling a swan
Ellorey, Eloreo, Eloreo, Ellori, Ellorie, Elyor, Elyre, Elore, Elore
Ellsworth (English) From the nobleman’s estate
Ellsworth, Ellswerth, Elswerth, Ellswirth, Elswirth, Elzie

Elman (English) A nobleman
Elmann, Ellman, Ellmann

Elmo (English / Latin) A protector / an amiable man
Elmoe, Elmow, Elmowe

Elmot (American) A lovable man
Elmott, Ellmot, Ellmott

Elof (Swedish) The only heir
Elof, Eloff, Eluff, Elov, Ellow, Eluv, Elluv

Elois (German) A famous warrior
Eloys, Eloyis, Elouis

Elpidio (Spanish) A fearless man; having heart
Elpydio, Elpideo, Elpydeo, Elpidios, Elpydios, Elpidius, Elpydus

Elroy (Irish / English) A red-haired young man / a king
Elroi, Elroye, Elric, Elryc, Elrik, Elryk, Elrick, Elryck

Elston (English) From the nobleman’s town
Ellston, Elstun, Ellstun, Elson, Ellson, Elsun, Elsun

Elton (English) From the old town
Ellton, Eltun, Elltun, Elten, Ellten, Eltin, Elltin, Eltyn

Eluwilussit (Native American) A holy man

Elvey (English) An elf warrior
Elvy, Elvee, Elvea, Elvi, Elvie

Elvis (Scandinavian) One who is wise
Elviss, Elvys, Elvys

Elzie (English) Form of Ellsworth, meaning “from the nobleman’s estate”
Elzi, Elzy, Elzey, Elzee, Elzea, Ellzi, Ellzie, Ellzee

Emest (German) One who is serious
Emeste, Emesto, Emestio, Emestiyo, Emesteo, Emesteyo, Emo, Emst

Emil (Latin) One who is eager; an industrious man
Emelen, Emelio, Emile, Emiliano, Emilianus, Emilio, Emilion

Emmanuel (Hebrew) God is with us
Manuel, Manny, Em, Eman, Emmannuel

Emrys (Welsh) An immortal man

Enapay (Native American) A brave man
Enapaye, Enapai, Enapae

Enar (Swedish) A great warrior
Ener, Enir, Enyr, Enor, Enur
**Endicott** (English) From the cottage at the end of the lane
Endicot, Endycott, Endydot, Endecott, Endecot

**Endymion** (Greek) In mythology, a handsome young man whose youth was preserved in eternal sleep
Endymyon, Endimion, Endimeyon, Endimeon

**Engelbert** (German) As bright as an angel
Englebert, Engilbert, Engelburt, Engleburt, Engelbirt, Englbirt

**Enoch** (Hebrew) One who is dedicated to God
Enoc, Enok, Enock

**Enrique** (Spanish) The ruler of the estate
Enrico, Enriko, Enricko, Enriquez, Enrikay, Enreekay, Enrik, Enric

**Enyeto** (Native American) One who walks like a bear

**Enzo** (Italian) The ruler of the estate
Enzio, Enzeo, Enziyo, Enzeyo

**Eoin Baiste** (Irish) Refers to John the Baptist

**Ephraim** (Hebrew) One who is fertile; productive
Eff, Efraim, Efram, Efrem, Efrain

**Eric** (Scandinavian) Ever the ruler
Erek, Erich, Erick, Erik, Eriq, Erix, Errick, Eryk

**Ernest** (English) One who is sincere and determined; serious
Earnest, Ernesto, Ernestus, Ernst, Erno, Ernie, Enri, Erney

**Eron** (Spanish) Form of Aaron, meaning “one who is exalted”
Erun, Erin, Eran, Eren, Eryn

**Errigal** (Gaelic) From the small church
Errigel, Errigol, Errigul, Errigil, Errigyl, Erigal, Erigel, Erigol

**Erskine** (Gaelic) From the high cliff
Erskin, Erskyne, Erskyn, Ersekin, Erskene, Erskien, Erskiene

**Esam** (Arabic) A safeguard
Essam

**Esben** (Scandinavian) Of God
Esbín, Esbyñ, Esban, Esbon, Esbun

**Esmé** (French) One who is esteemed
Esmay, Esmaye, Esmai, Esmae, Esmeling, Esmelyng

**Esmun** (American) A kind man
Esmon, Esman, Esmen, Esmin, Esmyn
Esperanze (Spanish) Filled with hope
Esperance, Esperence, Esperenze, Esperanzo, Esperenzo

Estcott (English) From the eastern cottage
Estcot

Esteban (Spanish) One who is crowned in victory
Estebon, Estevan, Estevon, Estefan, Estefon, Esteb, Estyban, Estyvan

Ethan (Hebrew) One who is firm and steadfast
Ethen, Ethin, Ethyn, Ethan, Ethun, Eitan, Eitan, Eathan

Ethanael (American) God has given me strength
Ethaniel, Ethaneal, Ethanail, Ethanale

Ethel (Hebrew) One who is noble
Ethal, Ethal

Etlelooaat (Native American) One who shouts

Eudocio (Greek) One who is respected
Eudoceo, Eudociyo, Eudoceyo, Eudoco

Eugene (Greek) A well-born man
Eugean, Eugenie, Ugene, Efgenio, Gene, Owen

Eulogio (Greek) A reasonable man
Eulogiyi, Eulogo, Eulogeio, Eulogeyo

Euodias (Greek) Having good fortune
Euodeas, Euodyas

Euphemios (Greek) One who is well-spoken
Eufemio, Eufemius, Euphemio, Eufemios, Euphemius, Eufemius

Euphrates (Turkish) From the great river
Eufrates, Euphrates, Eufraytes, Eufraytes

Eusebius (Greek) One who is devout
Esabio, Esavio, Esavius, Esebio, Eusabio, Eusaio, Eusebio, Eusebios

Eustace (Greek) Having an abundance of grapes
Eustache, Eustachios, Eustachius, Eustachy, Eustaquio, Eustashe, Eustasius, Eustatius

Evan (Welsh) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Evann, Evans, Even, Evin, Evon, Evyn, Evian, Evien
Evander (Greek) A benevolent man
Evandor, Evandar, Evandir, Evandur, Evandyr

Evers (English) Resembling a wild boar
Ever, Evert, Everte

Evett (American) A bright man
Evet, Evatt, Evat, Evitt, Evit, Ewytt, Evyt

Eyal (Hebrew) Having great strength

Eze (African) A king

Ezeji (African) The king of yams
Ezejie, Ezejy, Ezejey, Ezejee, Ezejea

Ezekiel (Hebrew) Strengthened by God
Esequiel, Ezechiel, Eziechiel, Eziechiel, Ezequin, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Esqueville, Zeke

Fairbairn (Scottish) A fair-haired boy
Faybairn, Faerbairn, Fairbaern, Fayrbaern, Faerbaern, Fairbayrn, Fayrbayrn, Faerbayrn

Fairbanks (English) From the bank along the path
Fayrbanks, Faerbanks, Farebanks

Faisal (Arabic) One who is decisive; resolute
Faysal, Faisal, Fasal, Feisal, Faizal, Fisel, Fayzal, Faezal

Fakhir (Arabic) A proud man
Fakheer, Fakhear, Fakheir, Fakhier, Fakhryr, Faakhir, Faakhyr, Fakhir

Fakih (Arabic) A legal expert
Fakeeh, Fakeah, Fakieh, Fakeih, Fakyh

Falco (Latin) Resembling a falcon; one who works with falcons
Falcon, Falconer, Falconner, Falk, Falke, Falken, Falkner, Faulconer

Fam (American) A family-oriented man

Fang (Scottish) From the sheep pen
Faing, Fayng, Faeng
Faraji (African) One who provides consolation
Farajie, Farajy, Farajey, Farajee, Farajea

Fardoragh (Irish) Having dark features

Fargo (American) One who is jaunty
Fargoh, Fargoe, Fargouh

Farha (Arabic) Filled with happiness
Farhah, Farhad, Farhan, Farhat, Farhani, Farhanie, Farhany, Farhaney

Fariq (Arabic) One who holds rank as lieutenant general
Fareeq, Fareaq, Fareiq, Fareiq, Faryq, Farik, Fareek, Fareak

Farnell (English) From the fern hill
Farnel, Farnall, Farnal, Fernauld, Farnauld, Fernald, Farnald

Farold (English) A mighty traveler
Farould, Farald, Farauld, Fareld

Farran (Irish / Arabic / English) Of the land / a baker / one who is adventurous
Fairrran, Fayrrran, Faerrran, Farren, Farrin, Farron, Ferrin, Ferron

Farrar (English) A blacksmith
Farar, Farrer, Farrier, Ferrar, Ferrars, Ferrer, Ferrier, Farer

Farro (Italian) Of the grain
Farro, Faro, Faroe, Farrow, Farow

Fatik (Indian) Resembling a crystal
Fateek, Fateak, Fatyk, Fatiek, Fateik

Faust (Latin) Having good luck
Fauste, Faustino, Fausto, Faustos, Faustus, Fauston, Faustin, Fausten

Fawcett (American) An audacious man
Fawct, Fawcette, Fawcete, Fawce, Fawci, Fawcie, Fawcy, Fawcey

Fawwaz (Arabic) A successful man
Fawaz, Fawwad, Fawad

Fay (Irish) Resembling a raven
Faye, Fai, Fae, Feich

Februus (Latin) A pagan god

Fedor (Russian) A gift from God
Faydor, Feodor, Fyodor, Fedyenka, Fyodr, Fydor, Fjodor
Feechi (African) One who worships God
Feechie, Feechy, Feechey, Feechee, Feachi, Feachie, Feachy, Feechey

Feivel (Hebrew) The brilliant one
Feival, Feivol, Feivil, Feivyl, Feivul, Feiwel, Feiwal, Feiwol

Felim (Gaelic) One who is always good
Felym, Feidhlim, Felimy, Felimey, Felimee, Felimea, Felimi, Felimie

Felipe (Spanish) Form of Phillip, meaning “one who loves horses”
Felippe, Filip, Filippo, Fillip, Flip, Fulop, Fullop, Fulip

Felton (English) From the town near the field
Feltun, Felten, Feltan, Feltyn, Feltin

Fenn (English) From the marsh
Fen

Fergall (Gaelic) A strong and brave man
Fergal, Fearghall, Ferghall, Ferghal, Forgael

Fergus (Gaelic) The first and supreme choice
Fearghas, Fearghus, Feargus, Fergie, Ferguson, Fergusson, Fergus, Fergy

Ferrell (Irish) A brave man; a hero
Ferell, Ferel, Ferrel

Fiacre (Celtic) Resembling a raven
Fyacre, Fiacra, Fyacra, Fiachra, Fyachra, Fiachre, Fyachre

Fielding (English) From the field
Fieldyng, Fielder, Field, Fielde, Felding, Fellyng, Fields

Fiero (Spanish) A fiery man
Fyero

Finbar (Irish) A fair-haired man
Finnbar, Finnbarr, Fionn, Fionnbharr, Fionnbar, Fionnbarr, Fynbar, Fynnbar

Finch (English) Resembling the small bird
Fynch, Finche, Fynche, Finch, Finchi, Finchie, Finchy, Finchey, Finchee

Fineas (Egyptian) A dark-skinned man
Fyneas, Finius, Fyius

Finian (Irish) A handsome man; fair
Finan, Finnian, Fionan, Finien, Finnien, Finghin, Finneen, Fineen
Finn (Gaelic) A fair-haired man
Fin, Fynn, Fyn, Fingal, Fingall

Finnegan (Irish) A fair-haired man
Finegan, Finnegen, Finegen, Finnigan, Finigan

Fiorello (Italian) Resembling a little flower
Fiorelo, Fiorelio, Fioreleo, Fiorellio, Fiorelleo

Fitch (English) Resembling an ermine
Fytch, Fich, Fych, Fitch, Fytche

Fitzgerald (English) The son of Gerald
Fytzgerald

Fitzgibbon (English) The son of Gibson
Fytzgibbon, Fitzgibon, Fytzgibon

Flann (Irish) One who has a ruddy complexion
Flan, Flainn, Flannan, Flannery, Flanneri, Flannerie, Flanneree

Flavian (Latin) Having yellow hair
Flavel, Flavelle, Flaviano, Flavien, Flavio, Flavius, Flawiusz, Flaviu

Fletcher (English) One who makes arrows
Fletch, Fletche, Flecher

Flynn (Irish) One who has a ruddy complexion
Flyn, Flinn, Flin, Flen, Flenn, Floinn

Fogarty (Irish) One who has been exiled
Fogartey, Fogartee, Fogartea, Fogarti, Fogartie, Fogerty, Fogertey, Fogertti

Foley (English) A creative man
Foly, Folee, Foleigh, Folea, Foli, Folie

Folker (German) A guardian of the people
Folkar, Folkor, Folkur, Folkir, Folkry, Folke, Folko, Folkus

Fonzo (German) Form of Alfonso, meaning “prepared for battle; eager and ready”
Fonzo, Fonsie, Fonzell, Fonzie, Fonsi, Fonsy, Fonsey, Fonsee

Fontaine (French) From the water source
Fontayne, Fontaene, Fontane, Fonteyne, Fontana, Fountain

Ford (English) From the river crossing
Forde, Forden, Fordan, Fordon, Fordun, Fordin, Fordyn, Forday
Fouad (Arabic) One who has heart
Fuad

Fred (German) Form of Frederick, meaning “a peaceful ruler”
Freddi, Freddie, Freddy, Freddey, Freddee, Freddea, Freddis, Fredis

Frederick (German) A peaceful ruler
Fred, Fredrick, Federico, Federigo, Fredek, Frederic, Frederich, Frederico, Frederik, Fredric

Freeborn (English) One who was born a free man
Freeborne, Freebourn, Freebourne, Freeburn, Freeburne, Free

Fremont (French) The protector of freedom
Freemont, Fremonte, Fremont, Fremond, Fremond, Freemonde, Freemonde, Frimunt

Friedhelm (German) One who wears the helmet of peace
Friedelm, Fridhelm, Fridelm

Frigyes (Hungarian) A mighty and peaceful ruler

Frode (Norse) A wise man
Froad, Froade

Froyim (Hebrew) A kind man
Froiim

Fructuoso (Spanish) One who is fruitful
Fructo, Fructoso, Fructuso

Fu (Chinese) A wealthy man

Fudail (Arabic) Of high moral character
Fudaile, Fudayl, Fudayle, Fudale, Fudael, Fudaile

Fulbright (English) A brilliant man
Fullbright, Fulbrite, Fullbrite, Fulbryte, Fullbryte, Fulbert, Fullbert

Fulki (Indian) A spark
Fulkie, Fulkey, Fulky, Fulkee, Fulkea

Fullerton (English) From Fuller’s town
Fullertun, Fullertin, Fullertyn, Fullertan, Fullerten

Fursey (Gaelic) The name of a missionary saint
Fursy, Fursi, Fursie, Fursee, Fursea

Fyfe (Scottish) A man from Fifeshire
Fife, Fyffe, Fiffe, Fibh

Fyren (Anglo-Saxon) A wicked man
Fyrin, Fyryn, Fyran, Fyron, Fyrun
**G**

**Gabai** (Hebrew) A delightful man

**Gabbana** (Italian) A creative man

**Gabbo** (English) To joke or scoff

**Gabor** (Hebrew) God is my strength

**Gabra** (African) An offering

**Gabra** (African) An offering

**Gabriel** (Hebrew) A hero of God

**Gaffney** (Irish) Resembling a calf

**Gage** (French) Of the pledge

**Gahuj** (African) A hunter

**Gair** (Gaelic) A man of short stature

**Gaius** (Latin) One who rejoices

**Galal** (Arabic) A majestic man

**Gale** (Irish / English) A foreigner / one who is cheerful

**Galen** (Greek) A healer; one who is calm

**Gali** (Hebrew) From the fountain
Galip (Turkish) A victorious man
Galyp, Galup, Galep, Galap, Galop

Gallagher (Gaelic) An eager helper
Gallaghor, Gallaghar, Gallaghur, Gallagher, Gallaghyr, Gallager, Gallagar, Gallagor

Galt (English) From the high, wooded land
Galte, Gallt, Gallte

Galtero (Spanish) Form of Walter, meaning “the commander of the army”
Galterio, Galteriyo, Galtereo, Galtereyo, Galter, Galteros, Galterus, Gualterio

Gamaliel (Hebrew) God’s reward
Gamliel, Gamalyel, Gamlie, Gamli, Gamly, Gamley, Gamlee

Gameel (Arabic) A handsome man
Gameal, Gamil, Gamiel, Gameil, Gamyl

Gamon (American) One who enjoys playing games
Gamun, Gamen, Gaman, Gamin, Gamyn, Gammon, Gammun, Gamman

Gan (Chinese) A wanderer
Gandy (American) An adventurer
Gandey, Gandi, Gandie, Gandee, Gandea

Gann (English) One who defends with a spear
Gan

Gannon (Gaelic) A fair-skinned man
Gannun, Gannen, Gannan, Gannin, Gannyn, Ganon, Gannu, Ganin

Garcia (Spanish) One who is brave in battle
Garce, Garcy, Garcey, Garci, Garcie, Garcee, Garcea

Gared (English) Form of Gerard, meaning “one who is mighty with a spear”
Garad, Garid, Garyd, Garod, Garud

Garman (English) A spear-man
Garmann, Garmen, Garmin, Garmon, Garmun, Garmyn, Gar, Garr

Garrison (French) Prepared
Garris, Garrish, Garry, Gary

Garrett (English) Form of Gerard, meaning “one who is mighty with a spear”
Garett, Garret, Garretson, Gerritt, Garrot, Garrott, Gerrit, Gerritt
Garson (English) The son of Gar (Garrett, Garrison, etc.)
Garson, Garsen, Garsen,
Garsun, Garsun, Garsone,
Garrson

Garth (Scandinavian) The keeper of the garden
Garthe, Gart, Garte

Garvey (Gaelic) A rough but peaceful man
Garvy, Garvee, Garvea,
Garvi, Garvie, Garrvey,
Garry, Garrvey

Garvin (English) A friend with a spear
Garvyn, Garven, Garvan,
Garvon, Garvyn

Gary (English) One who wields a spear
Garey, Gari, Garie, Garea,
Garee, Garry, Garrey, Garree

Gassur (Arabic) A courageous man
Gassor, Gassir, Gassyr,
Gassar, Gasser

Gaston (French) A man from Gascony
Gastun, Gastan, Gasten,
Gascon, Gascone, Gasconey,
Gasconi, Gasconie

Gate (American) One who is close-minded
Gates, Gait, Gaite, Gaits,
Gaites, Gayt, Gayte, Gayts

*Gavin (Welsh) A little white falcon
Gavan, Gaven, Gavino,
Gavyn, Gavynn, Gavon,
Gavun, Gavyno

Gazali (African) A mystic
Gazalié, Gazaly, Gazaley,
Gazalee, Gazalea, Gazaleigh

Geirleif (Norse) A descendant of the spear
Geirleaf, Geerleif, Geerleaf

Geirstein (Norse) One who wields a rock-hard spear
Geerstein, Gerstein

Gellert (Hungarian) A mighty soldier
Gellart, Gellirt, Gellyrt,
Gellort, Gellurt

Genaro (Latin) A dedicated man
Genaroh, Genaro, Genarow,
Genarowe

Gene (English) Form of Eugene, meaning “a well-born man”
Genio, Geno, Geneo, Gino,
Ginio, Gineo

Genet (African) From Eden
Genat, Genit, Genyt, Genot,
Genut

Genoah (Italian) From the city of Genoa
Génoa, Genovise, Genovize
Geoffrey (English) Form of Jeffrey, meaning “a man of peace”  
Geffrey, Geoff, Geoffery, Geoffroy, Geoffry, Geofrey, Geofferi, Geofferie

George (Greek) One who works the earth; a farmer  
Georas, Geordi, Geordie, Georg, Georges, Georgi, Georgie, Georgio, Yegor, Jurgen, Joren

Gerald (German) One who rules with the spear  
Jerald, Garald, Garold, Gearalt, Geralde, Gerald, Geralde, Geraldo, Geraud, Gere, Gerek

Gerard (French) One who is mighty with a spear  
Gerord, Gerrard, Gared, Garrett

Geremia (Italian) Form of Jeremiah, meaning “one who is exalted by the Lord”  
Geremias, Geremija, Geremiya, Geremyah, Geramiah, Geramia

Germain (French / Latin) A man from Germany / one who is brotherly  
Germaine, German, Germane, Germanicus, Germano, Germanus, Germayn, Germayne

Gerry (German) Short form of names beginning with Ger-, such as Gerald or Gerard  
Gerrey, Gerri, Gerrie, Gerrea, Gerree

Gershom (Hebrew) One who has been exiled  
Gersham, Gershon, Gershoom, Gershem, Gershim, Gershym, Gershum, Gersh

Getachew (African) Their master

 Ghazi (Arabic) An invader; a conqueror  
Ghazie, Ghazy, Ghazey, Ghazea

Ghokas (Armenian) Form of Lucas, meaning “a man from Lucania”  
Ghukas

Giancarlo (Italian) One who is gracious and mighty  
Gyancarlo

Gideon (Hebrew) A mighty warrior; one who fells trees  
Gideone, Gidi, Gidon, Gidion, Gid, Gidie, Gidy, Gidey

Gilam (Hebrew) The joy of the people  
Gylam, Gilem, Gylem, Gilim, Gylim, Gilym, Gylym, Gilom
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Origin/Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>(French / English) Of the bright promise / one who is trustworthy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gib, Gibb, Gil, Gilberto, Gilburt, Giselbert, Giselbertus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gildas</td>
<td>(Irish / English) One who serves God / the golden one</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gyldas, Gilda, Gylda, Gilde, Gylde, Gildea, Gyldea, Gildes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles</td>
<td>(Greek) Resembling a young goat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gyles, Gile, Gil, Gilles, Gillis, Gilliss, Gyle, Gyl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill</td>
<td>(Gaelic) A servant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gyll, Gilly, Gilley, Gillee, Gilli, Gillie, Ghill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillivray</td>
<td>(Scottish) A servant of God</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gillivraye, Gillivrae, Gillivrai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmat</td>
<td>(Scottish) One who wields a sword</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gylmat, Gilmet, Gylmet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer</td>
<td>(English) A famous hostage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gilmar, Gilmor, Gilmur, Gilmir, Gilmyr, Gillmer, Gillmar, Gilmor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilon</td>
<td>(Hebrew) Filled with joy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gilun, Gilen, Gilan, Gilin, Gilyn, Gilo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginton</td>
<td>(Arabic) From the garden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gintun, Gintan, Ginten, Gintin, Gintyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giovanni</td>
<td>(Italian) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geovani, Geovanney, Geovanni, Geovany, Giannino, Giovani, Yovanny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giri</td>
<td>(Indian) From the mountain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Girie, Giry, Girey, Giree, Girea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girvan</td>
<td>(Gaelic) The small rough one</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gyrvan, Girven, Gyrvon, Girvin, Gyrvyn, Girvyn, Gyrvyn, Girvon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giulio</td>
<td>(Italian) One who is youthful</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuliano, Giuleo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giuseppe</td>
<td>(Italian) Form of Joseph, meaning “God will add”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuseppi, Giuseppie, Giuseppy, Giuseppe, Giuseppea, Giuseppey, Guiseppe, Guiseppi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gizmo</td>
<td>(American) One who is playful</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gismo, Gyzmo, Gysmo, Gyzmoe, Gysmoe, Gysmoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glade</td>
<td>(English) From the clearing in the woods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Glayd, Glayde, Glaid, Glaide, Glaed, Glaede</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Glaisne (Irish) One who is calm; serene
Glaisny, Glaisney, Glasni, Glaisnie, Glaisnee, Glasny, Glasney, Glasni

Glasgow (Scottish) From the city in Scotland
Glasgo

Glen (Gaelic) From the secluded narrow valley
Glenn, Glennard, Glennie, Glennon, Glenney, Glin, Glinn, Glyn

Glover (English) One who makes gloves
Glovar, Glovir, Glovyr, Glovur, Glovor

Gobind (Sanskrit) The cow finder
Gobinde, Gobinda, Govind, Govinda, Govinde

Goby (American) An audacious man
Gobi, Gobie, Gobey, Gobee, Gobea

Godfrey (German) God is peace
Giotto, Godefroi, Godfrey, Godofredo, Goffredo, Gottfrid, Gottfried, Godfried

Godfried (German) God is peace
Godfreed, Gjord

Gogo (African) A grandfatherly man

Goldwin (English) A golden friend
Goldwine, Goldwinn, Goldwinne, Goldwen, Goldwenn, Goldwenne, Goldwyn, Goldwynn

Goode (English) An upstanding man
Good, Goodi, Goodie, Goody, Goodey, Goodee, Goodea

Gordon (Gaelic) From the great hill; a hero
Gorden, Gordin, Gordyn, Gordun, Gordan, Gordi, Gordie, Gordee

Gormley (Irish) The blue spearman
Gormly, Gormlee, Gormlea, Gormleah, Gormleigh, Gormli, Gormlie, Gormaly

Goro (Japanese) The fifth-born child

Gotam (Indian) The best ox
Gotem, Gautam, Gautem, Gautom, Gotom

Gotzon (Basque) A heavenly messenger; an angel

Gower (Welsh) One who is pure; chaste
Gwyr, Gowyr, Gowir, Gowar, Gowor, Gowur

Gozal (Hebrew) Resembling a baby bird
Gozall, Gozel, Gozell, Gozale, Gozele
Grady (Gaelic) One who is famous; noble
Gradey, Gradee, Gradea, Gradi, Gradie, Grady, Graidey, Graidee

Grand (English) A superior man
Grande, Grandy, Grandey, Grandi, Grandie, Grandee, Grandea, Grander

Granger (English) A farmer
Grainger, Graynger, Graenger, Grange, Graynge, Graenge, Grainge, Grangere

Grant (English) A tall man; a great man
Grante, Graent

Granville (French) From the large village
Granvyle, Granvil, Granvyl, Granvill, Granvyll, Granvile, Granvyle, Grenvill

Gray (English) A gray-haired man
Graye, Grai, Grae, Greye, Grey, Graylon, Graylen, Graylin

Grayson (English) The son of a gray-haired man
Graysen, Graysun, Graysin, Graysyn, Graysan, Graison, Graisun, Graisen

Greenwood (English) From the green forest
Greenwode

Gregory (Greek) One who is vigilant; watchful
Greg, Gregory, Gregy, Gregori, Gregorie, Gregry, Grigori

Gremian (Anglo-Saxon) One who enrages others
Gremien, Gremean, Gremyan

Gridley (English) From the flat meadow
Gridly, Gridlee, Gridlea, Gridleah, Gridleigh, Gridli, Gridlie

Grimaldo (German) A mighty protector
Grymaldo, Grimaldi, Grymaldi, Grimaldie, Grymaldie, Grimaldy, Grymaldy, Grimaldey

Grimm (Anglo-Saxon) One who is fierce; dark
Grimme, Grymm, Grymme

Grimsley (English) From the dark meadow
Grimsly, Grimslee, Grimslea, Grimsleah, Grimsleigh, Grimsli, Grimslie

Griswold (German) From the gray forest
Griswald, Gryswold, Gryswald, Greswold, Greswald

Guban (African) One who has been burnt
Guben, Gubin, Gubah, Gubon, Gubun
Guedado (African) One who is unwanted

Guerdon (English) A warring man
Guerdun, Guerdan, Guerden, Guerdin, Guerdyn

Guido (Italian) One who acts as a guide
Guidoh, Gwedo, Gwido, Gwydo, Gweedo

Guillaume (French) Form of William, meaning “the determined protector”
Gillermo, Guglielmo, Guilherme, Guillermo, Gwillyn, Gwilym, Gugilmo

Gulshan (Hindi) From the gardens

Gunnar (Scandinavian) A bold warrior
Gunner, Gunnor, Gunnur, Gunnir, Gunnyr

Gunnolf (Norse) A warrior wolf
Gunolf, Gunnulf, Gunulf

Gur (Hebrew) Resembling a lion cub
Guryon, Gurion, Guriel, Guriell, Guryel, Guryell, Guri, Gurie

Gurpreet (Indian) A devoted follower
Gurpreat, Gurpriet, Gurpreit, Gurprit, Gurpryt

Guru (Indian) A teacher; a religious head

Gurutz (Basque) Of the holy cross
Guruts

Gus (German) A respected man; one who is exalted
Guss

Gustav (Scandinavian) Of the staff of the gods
Gus, Gustave, Gussie, Gustaf, Gustof, Tavin

Gusty (American) Of the wind; a revered man
Guste, Gustee, Gustea, Gusi, Gustie, Gusto

Guwayne (American) Form of Wayne, meaning “one who builds wagons”
Guwayn, Guwain, Guwaine, Guwaen, Guwaene, Guwane

Gwalchmai (Welsh) A battle hawk

Gwandoya (African) Suffering a miserable fate

Gwydion (Welsh) In mythology, a magician
Gwydeon, Gwydionne, Gwydeonne

Gyfli (Scandinavian) A king
Gyfle, Gyflee, Gyflea, Gyfli, Gyfle, Gylyphi, Gylyphie, Gylyphey
Gypsy (English) A wanderer; a nomad
Gipsee, Gipsey, Gipsy, Gypsi, Gypsie, Gypsey, Gypsee, Gipsi

Gyula (Hungarian) One who is honored
Gyulah, Gyulla, Gyullah

H

Habimama (African) One who believes in God
Habymama

Hachiro (Japanese) The eighth-born son
Hachyro

Hadden (English) From the heather-covered hill
Haddan, Haddon, Haddin, Haddyn, Haddun

Hades (Greek) In mythology, the god of the underworld
Hadies, Hadees, Hadiez, Hadeez

Hadriel (Hebrew) The splendor of God
Hadryel, Hadriell, Hadryell

Hadwin (English) A friend in war
Hadwinn, Hadwinne, Hadwen, Hadwenn, Hadwenne, Hadwyn, Hadwynn, Hadwynne

Hafiz (Arabic) A protector
Haafiz, Hafeez, Hafeaz, Hafiez, Hafeiz, Hafyz, Haphiz, Haaphiz

Haggar (Hebrew) A wanderer

Hagen (Gaelic) One who is youthful
Haggen, Hagan, Haggan, Hagin, Haggin, Hagyn, Haggy, Hagon

Hagop (Armenian) Form of James, meaning “he who supplants”
Hagup, Hagap, Hagep, Hagip, Hagyp

Hagos (African) Filled with happiness

Hahnee (Native American) A beggar
Hahnea, Hahni, Hahnie, Hahny, Hahney

Haim (Hebrew) A giver of live
Hayim, Hayyim

Haines (English) From the vined cottage; from the hedged enclosure
Haynes, Haenes, Hanes, Haine, Hayne, Haene, Hane

Hajari (African) One who takes flight
Hajarie, Hajary, Hajarey, Hajaree, Hajarea
Haji (African) Born during the hajj
Hajie, Hajy, Hajey, Hajee, Hajea

Hakan (Norse / Native American) One who is noble / a fiery man

Hakim (Arabic) One who is wise; intelligent
Hakeem, Hakeam, Hakeim, Hakiem, Hakym

Hal (English) A form of Henry, meaning “the ruler of the house”; a form of Harold, meaning “the ruler of an army”

Halford (English) From the hall by the ford
Hallford, Halfurd, Hallfurd, Halferd, Halferd

Halig (Anglo-Saxon) A holy man
Halig

Halil (Turkish) A beloved friend
Haleel, Haleal, Haleil, Haliel, Halyl

Halla (African) An unexpected gift
Hallah, Hala, Halah

Hallberg (Norse) From the rocky mountain
Halberg, Hallburg, Halburg

Halle (Norse) As solid as a rock

Halley (English) From the hall near the meadow
Hally, Halli, Hallie, Halleigh, Hallee, Halleah, Hallea

Halliwell (English) From the holy spring
Halogwell

Hallward (English) The guardian of the hall
Halward, Hallwerd, Halwerd, Hallwarden, Halwarden, Hawarden, Haward, Hawerd

Hamid (Arabic / Indian) A praiseworthy man / a beloved friend
Hameed, Hamead, Hameid, Hamied, Hamyd, Haamid

Hamidi (Swahili) One who is commendable
Hamidie, Hamidy, Hamidey, Hamidee, Hamidea, Hamydi, Hamydie, Hamydee

Hamilton (English) From the flat-topped hill
Hamylton, Hamiltun, Hamyltun, Hamilten, Hamylten, Hamelton, Hamiltun, Hamelten
Hamlet (German) From the little home
Hamlett, Hammet, Hammett, Hamnet, Hamnett, Hamlit, Hamlitt, Hamoelet

Hammer (German) One who makes hammers; a carpenter
Hammar, Hammor, Hammur, Hammir, Hammyr

Hampden (English) From the home in the valley
Hampdon, Hampdan, Hampdun, Hampdyn, Hampdin

Hancock (English) One who owns a farm
Hancok, Hancoc

Hanford (English) From the high ford
Hanferd, Hanfurd, Hanforde, Hanferde, Hanfurde

Hanisi (Swahili) Born on a Thursday
Hanisie, Hanisy, Hanisey, Hanisea, Hanysi, Hanysie, Hanysy

Hank (English) Form of Henry, meaning “the ruler of the house”
Hanke, Hanks, Hanki, Hankie, Hankee, Hankea, Hanky, Hankey

Hanley (English) From the high meadow
Hanly, Hanleigh, Hanleah, Hanlea, Hanlie, Hanli, Handlea, Handleigh

Hanna (Arabic) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Hannah, Hana, Hanah

Hanoch (Hebrew) One who is dedicated
Hanock, Hanok, Hanoc

Hanraoi (Irish) Form of Henry, meaning “the ruler of the house”

Hansraj (Hindi) The swan king

Hardik (Indian) One who has heart
Hardyk, Hardick, Hardyck, Hardic, Hardyc

Hare (English) Resembling a rabbit

Harence (English) One who is swift
Harince, Harense, Harinse, Harynce, Harynse

Hari (Indian) Resembling a lion
Harie, Hary, Harey, Haree, Harea

Harim (Arabic) A superior man
Hareem, Haream, Hariem, Hareim, Harym
Harkin (Irish) Having dark red hair  
Harkyn, Harken, Harkan, Harkon, Harkun

Harlemm (American) A soulful man  
Harlam, Harlom, Harlim, Harlym, Harlem

Harlow (English) From the army on the hill  
Harlowe, Harlo, Harloe

Harold (Scandinavian) The ruler of an army  
Hal, Harald, Hareld, Harry, Darold

Harper (English) One who plays or makes harps  
Harpur, Harpar, Harpir, Harpyr, Harpor, Hearpere

Harrington (English) From of Harry’s town; from the herring town  
Harrington, Harrynington, Harynington, Harington, Haryntun

Harshad (Indian) A bringer of joy  
Harsh, Harshe, Harsho, Harshil, Harshyl, Harshit, Harshyt

Hartford (English) From the stag’s ford  
Harteford, Harteferd, Haretferd, Harteferd, Hartforde, Hartforde, Hartferde

Haru (Japanese) Born during the spring

Harvey (English / French) One who is ready for battle / a strong man  
Harvy, Harvi, Harvie, Harvee, Harvea, Harv, Harve, Hervey

Hasim (Arabic) One who is decisive  
Haseem, Haseam, Hasiem, Haseim, Hasym

Haskel (Hebrew) An intelligent man  
Haskle, Haskell, Haskil, Haskill, Haske, Hask

Hasso (German) Of the sun  
Hasso, Hassow, Hassowe

Hassun (Native American) As solid as a stone

Hastiin (Native American) A man

Hastin (Hindi) Resembling an elephant  
Hasteen, Hastean, Hastien, Hastein, Hastyn
Hawes (English) From the hedged place
Haws, Hayes, Hays, Hazin, Hazen, Hazyn, Hazon, Hazan

Hawiovi (Native American) One who descends on a ladder
Hawiovie, Hawiovy, Hawiovey, Hawiovee, Hawiovea

Hawkins (English) Resembling a small hawk
Haukins, Hawkyns, Haukyn

Hawthorne (English) From the hawthorn tree
Hawthorn

Hayden (English) From the hedged valley
Haydan, Haydon, Haydun, Haydin, Haydyn, Haden, Hadan, Hadon

Haye (Scottish) From the stockade
Hay, Hae, Hai

Hazaiah (Hebrew) God will decide
Hazaia, Haziah, Hazia

Hazleton (English) From the hazel tree town
Hazleton, Hazletun, Hazelton, Hazleton, Hazelten

Heath (English) From the untended land of flowering shrubs
Heathe, Heeth, Heethe

Heaton (English) From the town on high ground
Heatun, Heeton, Heetun, Heaten, Heeten

Heber (Hebrew) A partner or companion
Heeber, Hebar, Heebar, Hebor, Heebor, Hebur, Heebur, Hebir

Heimdall (Norse) The white god; in mythology, one of the founders of the human race
Heimdal, Heiman, Heimann

Helio (Greek) Son of the sun
Heleo, Helios, Heleos

Hem (Indian) The golden son

Hemendu (Indian) Born beneath the golden moon
Hemendue, Hemendoo, Hemendou

Hemi (Maori) Form of James, meaning “he who supplants”
Hemie, Hemy, Hemee, Hemea, Hemey

Henderson (Scottish) The son of Henry
Hendrie, Hendries, Hendron, Hendri, Hendry, Hendrey, Hendree, Hendrea
Hendrick (English) Form of Henry, meaning “the ruler of the house”
Hendryck, Hendrik, Hendyk, Hendric, Hendryc

Henley (English) From the high meadow
Henly, Henleigh, Henlea, Henleah, Henlee, Henli, Henlie

Henry (German) The ruler of the house
Hal, Hank, Harry, Henny, Henree, Henri, Hanraoi, Hendrick

Heraldo (Spanish) Of the divine

Hercules (Greek) In mythology, a son of Zeus who possessed superhuman strength
Herakles, Hercule, Hercul, Herculie, Herculy, Herculey, Herculee, Herculea

Herman (German) A soldier
Hermon, Herman, Hermun, Hermin, Hermyn, Hermann, Hermie, Herminio

Herne (English) Resembling a heron
Hern, Hearn, Hearne

Hero (Greek) The brave defender
Heroe, Herow, Herowe

Hershel (Hebrew) Resembling a deer
Hersch, Herschel, Herschell, Hersh, Hertzel, Herzl, Hesel

Herwin (Teutonic) A friend of war
Herwinn, Herwinne, Herwen, Herwenn, Herwenne, Herwyn, Herwynn, Herwynne

Hesed (Hebrew) A kind man

Hesutu (Native American) A rising yellow-jacket nest
Hesutou, Hesoutou

Hewson (English) The son of Hugh
Hewsun

Hiawatha (Native American) He who makes rivers
Hiawathah, Hyawatha, Hiwatha, Hywatha

Hickok (American) A famous frontier marshal
Hickock, Hickoc, Hikock, Hikoc, Hikok, Hyckok, Hyckock, Hyckoc

Hidalgo (Spanish) The noble one
Hydalgo

Hideaki (Japanese) A clever man; having wisdom
Hideakie, Hideaky, Hideakey, Hideakee, Hideakea
Hieronim (Polish) Form of Jerome, meaning “of the sacred name”  
Hieronym, Hieronymos, Hieronimos, Heronim, Heronym, Heronymos, Hieronimos

Hietamaki (Finnish) From the sand hill  
Hietamakie, Hietamaky, Hietamakey, Hietamakee, Hietamakea

Hieu (Vietnamese) A pious man

Hikmat (Islamic) Filled with wisdom  
Hykmat

Hildefuns (German) One who is ready for battle  
Hildfuns, Hyldefuns, Hyldfuns

Hillel (Hebrew) One who is praised  
Hyllel, Hillell, Hylell, Hilel, Hylel, Hilell, Hylell

Hiranmay (Indian) The golden one  
Hiranmaye, Hiranmai, Hiranmae, Hyranmay, Hyranmaye, Hyranmai, Hyranmae

Hiroshi (Japanese) A generous man  
Hiroshie, Hiroshy, Hiroshey, Hiroshee, Hiroshea, Hyroshi, Hyroshie, Hyroshey

Hirsi (African) An amulet  
Hirsie, Hirsy, Hirsey, Hirsee, Hirsea

Hisoka (Japanese) One who is secretive  
Hysoka, Hisokie, Hysokie, Hisoki, Hysoki, Hisokey, Hysokei, Hisoky

Hitakar (Indian) One who wishes others well  
Hitakarin, Hitakrit

Hobart (American) Form of Hubert, meaning “having a shining intellect”  
Hobarte, Hoebart, Hoebarte, Hobert, Hoberte, Hoburt, Hoburte, Hobirt

Hoc (Vietnamese) A studious man

Hohberht (German) One who is high and bright  
Hohbert, Hohburt, Hohbirt, Hohbyrt, Hoh

Holcomb (English) From the deep valley  
Holcom, Holcombe

Holland (American) From the Netherlands  
Hollend, Hollind, Hollynd, Hollande, Hollende, Hollinde, Hollynde

Hollis (English) From the holly tree  
Hollys, Holliss, Hollyss, Hollace, Hollice, Holli, Hollie, Holly
Holman (English) A man from the valley
Holmann, Holmen, Holmin, Holmyn, Holmon, Holmun

Holt (English) From the forest
Holte, Holyt, Holyte, Holter, Holtar, Holtor, Holtur, Holtir

Honaw (Native American) Resembling a bear
Honawe, Honau

Hondo (African) A warring man
Hondoh,Honda,Hondah

Honesto (Spanish) One who is honest
Honestio, Honestiyo, Honesteo, Honesteyo, Honestoh

Honon (Native American) Resembling a bear
Honun, Honen, Honan, Honin, Honyn

Honovi (Native American) Having great strength
Honovie, Honovy, Honovey, Honovee, Honovea

Honza (Czech) A gift from God

Horsley (English) From the horse meadow
Horsly, Horslea, Horsleah, Horslee, Horsleigh, Horsli, Horslie

Horst (German) From the thicket
Horste, Horsten, Horstan, Horstín, Horstyn, Horston, Horstun, Horstman

Hoshi (Japanese) Resembling a star
Hoshiko, Hoshiko, Hoshi, Hoshee, Hoshea, Hoshí, Hoshey

Hototo (Native American) One who whistles; a warrior spirit that sings

Hovannes (Armenian) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Hovennes, Hovann, Hovenn, Hovane, Hovene, Hovan, Hovén

Howard (English) The guardian of the home
Howerd, Howord, Howurd, Howird, Howyrð, Howi, Howie, Howy

Howi (Native American) Resembling a turtle dove

Hrothgar (Anglo-Saxon) A king
Hrothgarr, Hrothegar, Hrothegarr, Hrothgare, Hrothegare

Hubert (German) Having a shining intellect
Hubart, Huberte, Huburt, Huburte, Huburt, Hubirte, Hubyrte, Hubie, Uberto
Hudson (English) The son of Hugh; from the river Hudsun, Hudsen, Hudsan, Hudsin, Hudsyn

Hugin (Norse) A thoughtful man Hugyn, Hugen, Hugan, Hugon, Hugun

Humam (Arabic) A generous and brave man

Hungan (Haitian) A spirit master or priest Hungen, Hungon, Hungun, Hungin, Hungyn

Hungas (Irish) A vigorous man

*Hunter (English) A great huntsman and provider Huntar, Hunter, Hunting, Huntir, Huntyn, Hunt, Hunting

Husky (American) A big man; a manly man Huski, Huskie, Huskey, Huskee, Huskea, Husk, Huske

Huslu (Native American) Resembling a hairy bear Huslue, Huslou

Husto (Spanish) A righteous man Hustio, Husteo, Hustiyo, Husteyo

Huynh (Vietnamese) An older brother

Hwang (Chinese) Refers to the color yellow Hwange

Hwitford (English) From the white ford Hwitforde, Hwitferd, Hwitferde, Hwitfurde, Hwitfurde

Iakovos (Hebrew) Form of Jacob, meaning “he who supplants” Iakovus, Iakoves, Iakovas, Iakovis, Iakovys

*Ian (Gaelic) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious” Iain, Iaine, Iayn, Iayne, Iaen, Iaene, Iahn

Iavor (Bulgarian) From the sycamore tree Iaver, Iavur, Iavar, Iavir, Iavr, Iavyr

Ibrahim (Arabic) Form of Abraham, meaning “father of a multitude; father of nations” Ibraheem, Ibraheim, Ibrahiem, Ibraheam, Ibrahym

Ichabod (Hebrew) The glory has gone Ikabod, Ickabod, Icabod, Ichavod, Ikavod, Icavod, Ickavod, Icha
Ichtaca (Nahuatl) A secretive man
Ichtaka, Ichtacka

Ida (Anglo-Saxon) A king
Idah

Idi (African) Born during the holiday of Idd
Idie, Idy, Idey, Idea

Ido (Arabic / Hebrew) A mighty man / to evaporate
Iddo, Idoh, Iddoh

Idris (Welsh) An eager lord
Idrys, Idriss, Idrisse, Idryss, Idrysse

Iefan (Welsh) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Iefon, Iefen, Iefin, Iefyn, Iefun, Ifan, Ifon, Ifen

Ifor (Welsh) An archer
Ifore, Ifour, Ifoure

Igasho (Native American) A wanderer
Igashoe, Igashow, Igashowe

Ignatius (Latin) A fiery man; one who is ardent
Ignac, Ignace, Ignacio, Ignacius, Ignatiou, Ignatz, Ignaz, Ignazio

Igor (Scandinavian / Russian) A hero / Ing’s soldier
Igoryok

Ihit (Indian) One who is honored
Ihyt, Ihitt, Ihytt

Ihsan (Arabic) A charitable man
Ihsann, Ihsen, Ihsin, Ihsyn, Ihson, Ihsun

Ike (Hebrew) Form of Isaac, meaning “full of laughter”
Iki, Ikie, Iky, Ikey, Ike, Ikea

Iker (Basque) A visitor
Ikar, Ikir, Ikyr, Ikor, Ikur

Ilario (Italian) A cheerful man
Ilareo, Ilariyo, Ilareyo, Ilar, Ilarr, Ilari, Ilarie, Ilary

Ilhuitl (Nahuatl) Born during the daytime

Illanipi (Native American) An amazing man
Illanipie, Illanipy, Illanipey, Illanipee, Illanipea

Iluminado (Spanish) One who shines brightly
Iluminado, Iluminato, Illuminato, Iluminatos, Illuminados, Illuminatos

Imaran (Indian) Having great strength
Imaren, Imaron, Imarun, Imarin, Imaryn
Inaki (Basque) An ardent man
Inakie, Inaky, Inakey, Inakee, Inakea, Inacki, Inackie, Inackee

Ince (Hungarian) One who is innocent
Inse

Indiana (English) From the land of the Indians; from the state of Indiana
Indianna, Indyana, Indyanna

Ingemar (Scandinavian) The son of Ing
Ingamar, Ingemur, Ingmar, Ingmur, Ingar, Ingemer, Ingmer

Inger (Scandinavian) One who is fertile
Inghar, Ingher

Ingo (Scandinavian / Danish) A lord / from the meadow
Ingoe, Ingow, Ingowe

Ingram (Scandinavian) A raven of peace
Ingra, Ingrem, Ingrim, Ingrym, Ingrum, Ingrom, Ingraham, Ingrahame, Ingram

Iniko (African) Born during troubled times
Inicko, Inico, Inyko, Inycko, Inyco

Iorwerth (Welsh) A handsome lord
Ioworth, Iowerthe, Ioworth, Iowirth, Iowirthe, Iowyrth, Iowyrthe

Iranga (Sri Lankan) One who is special

Irenbend (Anglo-Saxon) From the iron bend
Ironbend

Irwin (English) A friend of the wild boar
Irwinn, Irwinne, Irwyn, Irwynne, Irwine, Irwen, Irwenn, Irwenne

★ Isaac (Hebrew) Full of laughter
Ike, Isaack, Isaak, Isac, Isacco, Isak, Issac, Itzak, Itzhak

★ Isaiah (Hebrew) God is my salvation
Isa, Isaia, Isais, Isia, Isiah, Issiah, Izaiah, Iziah

Iseabail (Hebrew) One who is devoted to God
Iseabaile, Iseabayl, Iseably, Iseabael, Iseabaele

Isham (English) From the iron one’s estate
Ishem, Ishom, Ishum, Ishim, Ishym, Isenham, Isemhem, Ixenhim
Isidore (Greek) A gift of Isis
Isador, Isadore, Isidor, Isidoro, Isidorus, Isidro, Issy, Izidor

Iskander (Arabic) Form of Alexander, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”
Iskinder, Iskandar, Iskindar, Iskynder, Iskyndar, Iskender, Iskendar

Isser (Slavic) One who is creative
Issar, Issir, Issyr, Issor, Issur

Istu (Native American) As sweet as sugar
Istue, Istoo, Istou

Istvan (Hungarian) One who is crowned
Istven, Istvin, Istvyn, Istvon, Istvun

Iulian ( Romanian) A youthful man
Iulien, Iulio, Iuleo

Ivan (Slavic) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Ivann, Ivanhoe, Ivano, Iwan, Iban, Ibano, Ivanti, Ivantie

Ives (Scandinavian) The archer’s bow; of the yew wood
Ivair, Ivar, Iven, Iver, Ivo, Ivon, Ivor, Ivaire

Ivy (English) Resembling the evergreen vining plant
Ivee, Ivey, Ivie, Ivi, Ivey, Ivieah

Iyar (Hebrew) Surrounded by light
Iyyar, Iyer, Iyyer

Ja (Korean / African) A handsome man / one who is magnetic

Jabari (African) A valiant man
Jabarie, Jabary, Jabarey, Jabaree, Jabarea

Jabbar (Indian) One who consoles others
Jabar

Jabin (Hebrew) God has built; one who is perceptive

Jabon (American) A fiesty man
Jabun, Jabin, Jabyn, Jaben, Jaban

Jace (Hebrew) God is my salvation
Jacen, Jacey, Jacian, Jacy, Jaice, Jayce, Jaece, Jaycen
Jacinto (Spanish) Resembling a hyacinth
Jacinto, Jacindo, Jacyno, Jacento, Jacendo, Jacenty, Jacentey, Jacentee

Jack (English) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Jackie, Jackman, Jacko, Jacky, Jacq, Jacquin, Jak, Jaq

Jackson (English) The son of Jack or John
Jacksen, Jacksun, Jacson, Jakson, Jaxen, Jaxon, Jaxun, Jaxson

Jacob (Hebrew) He who supplants
Jake, James, Kuba, Iakovos, Yakiv, Yankel, Yaqub, Jaco, Jacobo, Jacobi, Jacoby, Jacobie, Jacobey, Jacobo, Jacobus

Jadal (American) One who is punctual
Jadall, Jadel, Jadell

Jade (Spanish) Resembling the green gemstone
Jadee, Jadie, Jayde, Jaden

Jaden (Hebrew / English) One who is thankful to God; God has heard / form of Jade, meaning “resem-bling the green gemstone”
Jadine, Jadyn, Jadyden, Jadyne, Jaydyl, Jayden, Jaydine

Jagan (English) One who is self-confident
Jagen, Jagen, Jagyn, Jagon, Jagun, Jago

Jahan (Indian) Man of the world
Jehan, Jihan, Jag, Jagat, Jagath

Jaidayal (Indian) The victory of kindness
Jadayal, Jaydayal, Jaedayal

Jaime (Spanish) Form of James, meaning “he who supplants”
Jamie, Jaime, Jaimee, Jaimey, Jaim, Jaimie, Jaimy, Jaimie

Jaimin (French) One who is loved
Jaimyn, Jamin, Jamyn, Jaymin, Jaymyn, Jaemin, Jaemyn

Jairdan (American) One who enlightens others
Jardan, Jayrdan, Jaerdan, Jairden, Jarden, Jayrden, Jaerden

Jaja (African) A gift from God

Jajuan (American) One who loves God

Jake (English) Form of Jacob, meaning “he who supplants”
Jaik, Jaike, Jayk, Jayke, Jaky

Jakome (Basque) Form of James, meaning “he who supplants”
Jackome, Jakom, Jackom, Jacome
**Jaladhi** (Hindi) Of the ocean
Jaladbie, Jaladhy, Jaladhey, Jaladhee, Jaladi, Jaladie, Jalady, Jaladey

**Jamal** (Arabic) A handsome man
Jamail, Jahmil, Jam, Jamaal, Jamy, Jamar

**Jamar** (American) Form of Jamal, meaning “a handsome man”
Jamarr, Jemar, Jemarr, Jimar, Jimarr, Jamaar, Jamari, Jamarie

**James** (Hebrew) Form of Jacob, meaning “he who supplants”
Jaimes, Jaymes, Jame, Jaym, Jaim, Jaem, Jaemes, Jaimese, Jim, Jaime, Diego, Hagop, Hemi, Jakome

**Jameson** (English) The son of James
Jaimison, Jamieson, Jaymeson, Jamison, Jaimeson, Jaymison, Jaemeson, Jaemison

**Jamin** (Hebrew) The right hand of favor
Jamian, Jamiel, Jamon, Jaymin, Jaem, Jaymon, Jaemon, Jaimin

**Janesh** (Hindi) A leader of the people
Janeshe

**Japa** (Indian) One who chants
Japeth, Japesh, Japendra

**Japheth** (Hebrew) May he expand; in the Bible, one of Noah’s sons
Jaypheth, Jaepheth, Jaipheth, Jafeth, Jayfeth, Jaeft, Jaifeth, Japhet

**Jarah** (Hebrew) One who is as sweet as honey
Jarrah, Jara, Jarra

**Jarlath** (Irish) A tributary lord
Jarleath, Jarlaith, Jarlaeth, Jarlayth, Jarleeth, Jariath, Jaryath

**Jarman** (German) A man from Germany
Jarmann, Jerman, Jermann

**Jaromir** (Slavic) From the famous spring
Jaromeer, Jaromear, Jaromeir, Jaromier, Jaromyr, Yaromir

**Jaron** (Israeli) A song of rejoicing
Jaran, Jaren, Jarin, Jarran, Jarren, Jarrin, Jarron, Jaryn

**Jaroslav** (Slavic) Born with the beauty of spring
Jaroslaw

**Jarvis** (French) One who wields a spear
Jarve, Jarvell, Jarvey, Jary, Jervey, Jervis, Jarvys, Jervys
Jason (Hebrew / Greek) God is my salvation / a healer; in mythology, the leader of the Argonauts
Jacen, Jaisen, Jaison, Jasen, Jasun, Jayson, Jaysen

Jasper (Persian) One who holds the treasure
Jaspar, Jaspur, Jasyr, Jesper, Jespar, Jespir, Jespyr

Jatan (Indian) One who is nurturing

Javan (Hebrew) Man from Greece; in the Bible, Noah’s grandson
Jayvan, Jayven, Jayvern, Jayvon, Javon, Javern, Javen

Jawdat (Arabic) One who is superior
Jaudat

Jay (Latin / Sanskrit) Resembling a jaybird / one who is victorious
Jae, Jai, Jaye, Jayron, Jayronn, Jey

Jean (French) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Jeanne, Jeane, Jene, Jeannot, Jeanot

Jedidiah (Hebrew) One who is loved by God
Jedadiah, Jedediah, Jed, Jedd, Jedidiya, Jedidiyah, Jedadia, Jedadiya

Jeffrey (English) A man of peace
Jeff, Geoffrey, Jeffery, Jeffree

Jehu (Hebrew) He is God
Jayhu, Jahu, Jehue, Jeyhu, Jeyh, Jayh, Jahn, Jehew

Jelani (African) One who is mighty; strong
Jelanie, Jelany, Jelaney, Jelanae, Jelanea

Jenci (Hungarian) A well-born man
Jencié, Jency, Jencey, Jencee, Jencea, Jenisi, Jensi, Jensi, Jensy

Jennett (Hindi) One who is heaven-sent
Jennett, Jennet, Jenet, Jennitt, Jenitt, Jennit, Jenit

Jerald (English) Form of Gerald, meaning “one who rules with the spear”
Jeraldo, Jerold, Jerrald, Jerrold

Jeremiah (Hebrew) One who is exalted by the Lord
Jeremia, Jeremias, Jeremija, Jeremiya, Jeremyah, Jeramiah, Jeramia, Jerram, Geremia

Jermaine (French / Latin) A man from Germany / one who is brotherly
Jermain, Jermane, Jermaine, Jermin, Jermyne, Jermaen, Jermaene

Jerome (Greek) Of the sacred name
Jairo, Jeroen, Jeromo, Jeronimo, Jerrome, Jerom, Jerolyne, Jerolin, Hieronim
Jerram (Hebrew) Form of Jeremiah, meaning “one who is exalted by the Lord” Jeram, Jerrem, Jerem, Jerrym, Jerym

Jersey (English) From a section of England; one who is calm Jersy, Jersi, Jersie, Jersey, Jersea

Jesimiel (Hebrew) The Lord establishes Jessimiel

* Jesse (Hebrew) God exists; a gift from God; God sees all Jess, Jessey, Jesiah, Jesse, Jessy, Jese, Jessi, Jesse

* Jesus (Hebrew) God is my salvation Jesous, Jesues, Jesús, Xesus

Jevon (American) A spirited man Jeavan, Jeaven, Jeavin, Jeven, Jeven, Jevin, Jevvan, Jevven

Ji (Chinese) One who is organized

Jibben (American) A lively man Jiben, Jybben, Jyben

Jibril (Arabic) Refers to the archangel Gabriel Jibryl, Jibri, Jibrie, Jibrý, Jibrey, Jibree

Jim (English) Form of James, meaning “he who supplants” Jimi, Jimmee, Jimmey, Jimmie, Jimmy, Jimmi, Jimbo

Jimoh (African) Born on a Friday Jymoh, Jimo, Jymo

Jivan (Hindi) A giver of life Jivin, Jiven, Jivyn, Jivon

Joab (Hebrew) The Lord is my father Joabb, Yoav

Joachim (Hebrew) One who is established by God; God will judge Jachim, Jakim, Joacheim, Joaquim, Joaquin, Josquin, Joakim, Joakeen

Joe (English) Form of Joseph, meaning “God will add” Jo, Joemar, Jomar, Joey, Joie, Joee, Joeye

* John (Hebrew) God is gracious; in the Bible, one of the Apostles Sean, Jack, Juan, Johann, Ian, Ean, Evan, Giovanni, Hanna, Hovannes, Iefan, Ivan, Jean, Xoan, Yochanan, Yohan

Johnavon (American) From God’s river Jonavon, Johnaven, Jonaven

Jokull (Scandinavian) From the glacier Jokule, Jokulle, Jokul

Jomo (African) One who works the earth; a farmer Jomoe, Jomow, Jomowe
Jonathan (Hebrew) A gift of God
Johnathan, Johnathon, Jonathon, Jonatan, Jonaton, Jonathen, Johnathen, Jonaten, Yonatan

Jordan (Hebrew) Of the down-flowing river; in the Bible, the river where Jesus was baptized
Johrdan, Jordain, Jordaine, Jordane, Jordanke, Jordann, Jorden, Jordaen

Joren (Scandinavian) Form of George, meaning “one who works the earth; a farmer”
Joran, Jorian, Jorien, Joron, Jorun, Joryn, Jorin, Jorn

Jorn (German) A vigilant watchman
Jorne

Joseph (Hebrew) God will add
Joe, Guiseppe, Yosyp, Jessop, Jessup, Joop, Joos, José, Jose, Josef, Joseito

Joshua (Hebrew) God is salvation
Josh, Joshua, Josua, Josue, Joushua, Jozua, Joshwa, Joshuwa

Josiah (Hebrew) God will help
Josia, Josias, Joziah, Jozia, Jozias

Journey (American) One who likes to travel
Journy, Journi, Journie, Journee, Journye, Journea

Juan (Spanish) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Juanito, Juwan, Jwan

Jubilo (Spanish) One who is rejoicing
Jubylo, Jubilio, Jubyllo, Jubileo, Jubyleo

Julian (Greek) The child of Jove; one who is youthful
Juliano, Julianus, Julien, Julyan, Julio, Jolyon, Jullien, Julen

Julius (Greek) One who is youthful
Juliens, Yuliy

Juma (African) Born on a Friday
Jumah

Jumbe (African) Having great strength
Jumbi, Jumbe, Jumby, Jumbey, Jumbee

Jumoke (African) One who is dearly loved
Jumok, Jumoak

Jun (Japanese) One who is obedient

Junaid (Arabic) A warrior
Junaid, Junayd, Junayde, Junade, Junaed, Junaede
Jung (Korean) A righteous man

Jurgen (German) Form of George, meaning “one who works the earth; a farmer” Jurgen, Jurgin, Jorgin, Jurgyn, Jorgyn

Justice (English) One who upholds moral rightness and fairness Justyce, Justiss, Justyss, Justis, Justus, Justise

Justin (Latin) One who is just and upright Joost, Justain, Justan, Just, Juste, Justen, Justino, Justo

Justinian (Latin) An upright ruler Justinien, Justinious, Justinius, Justinios, Justinas, Justinus

Juvenal (Latin) A young boy Juvinal, Juvenel, Juvinel, Juventino, Jury, Juvey, Juvee, Juvi

Kacancu (African) The firstborn child Kacancue, Kakancu, Kakancue, Kacanku, Kacankue

Kacey (Irish) A vigilant man; one who is alert Kacy, Kacee, Kacea, Kaci, Kacie, Kasey, Kasy, Kasi

Kachada (Native American) A white-skinned man

Kaden (Arabic) A beloved companion Kadan, Kadin, Kadon, Kaidan, Kaiden, Kaidin, Kaidon, Kaydan

Kadmiel (Hebrew) One who stands before God Kamiell

Kaemon (Japanese) Full of joy; one who is right-handed Kamon, Kaymon, Kaimon

Kagen (Irish) A fiery man; a thinker Kaigen, Kagan, Kaigan, Kaygen, Kaygan, Kaegen, Kaegan

Kahoku (Hawaiian) Resembling a star Kahokue, Kahokoo, Kahokou

Kaila (Hawaiian) A stylish man Kayla, Kaela

Kabir (Indian) A spiritual leader Kabeer, Kabear, Kabier, Kabeir, Kabyr, Kabar

Kabonesa (African) One who is born during difficult times

K
Kaimi (Hawaiian) The seeker
Kaimie, Kaimy, Kaimey, Kaimee, Kaimea

Kalama (Hawaiian) A source of light
Kalam, Kalame

Kalei (Hawaiian) An attendant of the king

Kali (Polynesian) One who provides comfort
Kalie, Kaly, Kaley, Kalee, Kaleigh, Kalea

Kalidas (Hindi) A poet or musician; a servant of Kali
Kalydas

Kalki (Indian) Resembling a white horse
Kalkie, Kalky, Kalkey, Kalkee, Kalkea

Kalkin (Hindi) The tenth-born child
Kalkyn, Kalken, Kalkan, Kalkon, Kalke

Kamden (English) From the winding valley
Kamdun, Kamdon, Kamdan, Kamdin, Kamdyn

Kane (Gaelic) The little warrior
Kayn, Kayne, Kaen, Kaene, Kahan, Kahane

Kang (Korean) A healthy man

Kano (Japanese) A powerful man
Kanoe, Kanoh

Kantra (Hawaiian) Resembling a roaring animal

Kaper (American) One who is capricious
Kahper, Kapar, Kahpar

Kapono (Hawaiian) A righteous man

Karcsi (French) A strong, manly man
Karsie, Karscy, Karcsey, Karcsee, Karcsea

Karl (German) A free man
Carl, Karel, Karlon, Karle, Karlens, Karli, Karlin, Karlo, Karlos

Karman (Gaelic) The lord of the manor
Karmen, Karmin, Karmyn, Karmon, Karmun

Karolek (Russian) A small, strong man
Karolec, Karoleck

Kasch (German) Resembling a blackbird
Kasche, Kass, Kas, Kasse

Kasem (Asian) Filled with joy

Kasen (Basque) Protected by a helmet
Kasin, Kasyn, Kason, Kasun, Kasan

Kane (Gaelic) The little warrior
Kayn, Kayne, Kaen, Kaene, Kahan, Kahane

Kang (Korean) A healthy man
**Kashka** (African) A friendly man  
*Kashkah*

**Kashvi** (Indian) A shining man  
*Kashvie, Kashvy, Kashvey, Kashvee, Kashvea*

**Kasib** (Arabic) One who is fertile  
*Kaseeb, Kaseab, Kasieb, Kaseib, Kasyb*

**Kasim** (Arabic) One who is divided  
*Kassim, Kaseem, Kasseem, Kaseam, Kasym, Kassym*

**Kasimir** (Slavic) One who demands peace  
*Kasimeer, Kasimear, Kasimir, Kasimeir, Kasimyr, Kaz, Kazimierz, Kazimir*

**Katzir** (Hebrew) The harvester  
*Katzyr, Katzeer, Katzear, Katzier, Katzeir*

**Kaushal** (Indian) One who is skilled  
*Kaushall, Koshal, Koshall*

**Kazim** (Arabic) An even-tempered man  
*Kazeem, Kazeam, Kaziem, Kazeim, Kazym*

**Keahi** (Hawaiian) Of the flames  
*Keahie, Keahy, Keahey, Keahee, Keahea*

**Kealoha** (Hawaiian) From the bright path  
*Keeloha, Kieloha*

**Kean** (Gaelic / English) A warrior / one who is sharp  
*Keane, Keen, Keene, Kein, Keine, Keyn, Keyne, Kien*

**Keandre** (American) One who is thankful  
*Kiandre, Keandray, Kiandray, Keandrae, Kiandrae, Keandrai, Kiandrai*

**Keanu** (Hawaiian) Of the mountain breeze  
*Keanue, Kianu, Kianue, Keanoo, Kianoo, Keanou, Kianou*

**Keaton** (English) From the town of hawks  
*Keatun, Keeton, Keetun, Keyton, Keytun*

**Kedar** (Arabic) A powerful man  
*Keder, Kadir, Kadyr, Kadir, Kader, Kadyr*

**Kefir** (Hebrew) Resembling a young lion  
*Kefyr, Kefeer, Kefear, Kefier, Kefeir*

**Keith** (Scottish) Man from the forest  
*Keith, Keath, Keathe, Kieth, Kiethe, Keyth, Keythe, Keithen*
Kelile (African) My protector
Kelyle

Kellach (Irish) One who suffers strife during battle
Kelach, Kellagh, Kelagh, Keallach

Kelley (Celtic / Gaelic) A warrior / one who defends
Kelly, Kelleigh, Kellee, Kellea, Kelleah, Kelli, Kellie

Kelton (English) From the town of keels
Keldon, Kelltin, Kellton, Kelten, Keltin, Keltun, Kelltun, Keltyn

Kendi (African) One who is much loved
Kendie, Kendy, Kendey, Kendee, Kendea

Kendrick (English / Gaelic) A royal ruler / the champion
Kendric, Kendricks, Kendrik, Kendrix, Kendryck, Kenrick, Kenrik, Kenricks

Kenley (English) From the king’s meadow
Kenly, Kenlee, Kenleigh, Kenlea, Kenleah, Kenli, Kenlie

Kenn (Welsh) Of the bright waters

Kennedy (Gaelic) A helmeted chief
Kennedi, Kennedie, Kennedey, Kennede, Kennedea, Kenadie, Kenadi, Kenady

Kenneth (Irish) Born of the fire; an attractive man
Kennet, Kennett, Kennith, Kennit, Kennitt

Kent (English) From the edge or border
Kellt, Kennt, Kentrell

Kenton (English) From the king’s town
Kentun, Kentan, Kentin, Kenten, Kentyn

Kenyon (Gaelic) A blond-haired man
Kenyun, Kenyan, Kenyen, Kenyin

Kepler (German) One who makes hats
Kepper, Kappler, Keppel, Keppeler

Kerbasi (Basque) A warrior
Kerbasie, Kerbasee, Kerbasea, Kerbasy, Kerbasey

Kershet (Hebrew) Of the rainbow

Kesler (American) An energetic man; one who is independent
Keslar, Keslar, Keslyr, Keslor, Kelsur

Keung (Chinese) A universal spirit

*Kevin (Gaelic) A beloved and handsome man
Kevyn, Kevan, Keven, Keveon, Kevinn, Kevion, Kevis, Kevon
Khairi (Swahili) A kingly man  
  Khairie, Khairy, Khairey, Khairée, Khairea

Khalon (American) A strong warrior  
  Khalun, Khalen, Khalan, Khalin, Khalyn

Khayri (Arabic) One who is charitable  
  Khayrie, Khayry, Khayrey, Khayree, Khayrea

Khouri (Arabic) A spiritual man; a priest  
  Khourie, Khoury, Khourey, Khoureee, Kouri, Kourie, Koury, Kourey

Khushi (Indian) Filled with happiness  
  Khushie, Khushey, Khushy, Khushée

Kibbe (Native American) A nocturnal bird  
  Kybbe

Kibo (African) From the highest mountain peak  
  Keybo, Keebo, Keabo, Keibo, Keibo

Kidd (English) Resembling a young goat  
  Kid, Kydd, Kyd

Kiefer (German) One who makes barrels  
  Keefer, Keifer, Kieffer, Kiefner, Kieffner, Kiefer, Kueffer

Kildaire (Irish) From county of Kildare  
  Kyldaire, Kildare, Kyldare, Kildair, Kyldair, Killdaire, Kylldaire, Kildayr

Kim (Vietnamese) As precious as gold  
  Kym

Kimoni (African) A great man  
  Kimonie, Kimony, Kimoney, Kimonee, Kymoni, Kymonee, Kymony, Kymoney

Kincaid (Celtic) The leader during battle  
  Kincade, Kincayd, Kincayde, Kincaide, Kincaed, Kincaede, Kinkaid, Kincaide

Kindin (Basque) The fifth-born child  
  Kinden, Kindan, Kindyn, Kindon, Kindun

Kindle (American) To set aflame  
  Kindel, Kyndle, Kyndel

King (English) The royal ruler  
  Kyng

Kingswell (English) From the king’s spring  
  Kinswell, Kyngswell, Kynswell
Kinnard (Irish) From the tall hill
Kinard, Kinnaird, Kina, Kynard, Kynnard, Kynard
Kinnaird, Kynaird

Kinsey (English) The victorious prince
Kynsey, Kinsi, Kynsi, Kinsie, Kynsie, Kinsee, Kynsee, Kinsie

Kione (African) One who has come from nowhere

Kioshi (Japanese) One who is quiet
Kioshe, Kioshie, Kioshy, Kioshey, Kioshee, Kyoshi, Kyoshe, Kyoshie

Kipp (English) From the small pointed hill
Kip, Kipling, Kippling, Kypp, Kyp, Kiplyng, Kipplyng, Kippi

Kiri (Vietnamese) Resembling the mountains
Kirie, Kiry, Kirey, Kiree, Kirea

Kirk (Norse) A man of the church
Kyrk, Kerk, Kirklin, Kirklyn

Kirkland (English) From the church’s land
Kirklan, Kirkland, Kirk, Kyrklande

Kirkley (English) From the church’s meadow
Kirk, Kirkleigh, Kirklea, Kirkleah, Kirklee, Kirkli, Kirklie

Kirkwood (English) From the church’s forest
Kirkwode, Kyrkwod, Kyrkwode

Kisho (Japanese) A self-assured man
Kysho

Kit (English) Form of Christopher, meaning “one who bears Christ inside”
Kitt, Kyt, Kytt

Kitchi (Native American) A brave young man
Kitchie, Kitchy, Kitchey, Kitchee, Kitchea

Kitoko (African) A handsome man
Kytoko

Kivi (Finnish) As solid as stone
Kivie, Kivy, Kivey, Kivee, Kivea

Knight (English) A noble soldier
Knights

Knoton (Native American) Of the wind
Kotun, Koton, Knoten, Knotin, Knotyn
Knud (Danish) A kind man
Knude

Kody (English) One who is helpful
Kodey, Kodee, Kodea, Kodi, Kodie

Koen (German) An honest advisor
Koenz, Kunz, Kuno

Kohana (Native American / Hawaiian) One who is swift / the best

Kohler (German) One who mines coal
Koler

Kojo (African) Born on a Monday
Kojoey, Kojo, Koejo

Koka (Hawaiian) A man from Scotland

Kolbjorn (Swedish) Resembling a black bear
Kolbjorne, Kolbjourn, Kolbjourne

Konane (Hawaiian) Born beneath the bright moon
Konain, Konaine, Konayn, Konayne, Konaen, Konaene

Konnor (English) A wolf lover; one who is strong-willed
Konnur, Konner, Konnar, Konnir, Konnyr

Koofrey (African) Remember me
Koofry, Koofri, Koofrie, Koofree

Kordell (English) One who makes cord
Kordel, Kord, Kordale

Koresh (Hebrew) One who digs in the earth; a farmer
Koreshe

Kort (Danish) One who provides counsel
Korte

Kory (Irish) From the hollow; of the churning waters
Korey, Kori, Korie, Koree, Korea, Korry, Korrey, Korree

Kozma (Greek) One who is decorated
Kozmah

Kozue (Japanese) Of the tree branches
Kozu, Kozoo, Kozou

Kraig (Gaelic) From the rocky place; as solid as a rock
Kraig, Krayg, Krayge, Kraeg, Kraege, Kraige

Kramer (German) A shopkeeper
Kramar, Kramor, Kramir, Kramur, Kramyr, Kraymer, Kraimer, Kraemer
Krany (Czech) A man of short stature
Kraney, Kranee, Kranaa, Krani, Kranie

Krikor (Armenian) A vigilant watchman
Krykor, Krikur, Krykur

Kristian (Scandinavian) An anointed Christian
Kristan, Kristien, Krist, Kriste, Krister, Kristar, Krhistian, Krhist

Kristopher (Scandinavian) A follower of Christ
Khristopher, Kristof, Kristofer, Kristoff, Kristoffer, Khristofor, Christophor, Krystof

Kuba (Polish) Form of Jacob, meaning “he who supplants”
Kubas

Kuckunniwi (Native American) Resembling a little wolf
Kukuniwi

Kuleen (Indian) A high-born man
Kulin, Kulein, Kulien, Kulean, Kulyn

Kumar (Indian) A prince; a male child

Kuri (Japanese) Resembling a chestnut
Kurie, Kury, Kurey, Kuree, Kurea

Kuron (African) One who gives thanks
Kurun, Kuren, Kuran, Kurin, Kury

Kurt (German) A brave counselor
Kurte

Kushal (Indian) A talented man; adroit
Kushall

Kwaku (African) Born on a Wednesday
Kwakue, Kwakou, Kwako, Kwakoe

Kwan (Korean) Of a bold character
Kwon

Kwintyn (Polish) The fifth-born child
Kwentyn, Kwinton, Kwenton, Kwintun, Kwintan, Kwinten

★ Kyle (Gaelic) From the narrow channel
Kile, Kiley, Kye, Kylan, Kyrell, Kylen, Kily, Kili

Kylemore (Gaelic) From the great wood
Kylmore, Kylemor, Kylmor

Kyrone (English) Form of Tyrone, meaning “from Owen’s land”
Kyon, Keirohn, Keiron, Keirone, Keiron, Kirone

Kwon
L

**Lacey** (French) Man from Normandy; as delicate as lace  
*Lacy, Laci, Lace, Lacee, Lacea*

**Lachlan** (Gaelic) From the land of lakes  
*Lachlen, Lachlin, Lachlyn, Locklan, Locklen, Locklin, Locklyn, Loklan*

**Lachman** (Gaelic) A man from the lake  
*Lachmann, Lockman, Lockmann, Lokman, Lokmann, Lakman, Lakmann*

**Ladan** (Hebrew) One who is alert and aware  
*Laden, Ladin, Ladyn, Lodon, Ladun*

**Ladd** (English) A servant; a young man  
*Lad, Laddey, Laddie, Laddy, Laddi, Laddee, Laddea, Ladde*

**Ladislas** (Slavic) A glorious ruler  
*Lacko, Ladislaus, Laslo, Laszlo, Lazlo, Ladislaw, Ladislauv, Ladislaao*

**Lagrand** (American) A majestic man  
*Lagrande*

**Laibrook** (English) One who lives on the road near the brook  
*Laebrook, Laybrook, Laibroc, Laebroc, Laybroc, Laibrok, Laebrok, Laybrok*

**Laird** (Scottish) The lord of the manor  
*Layrd, Laerd, Lairde, Layrde, Laerde*

**Laken** (American) Man from the lake  
*Laike, Laiken, Laikin, Lakin, Lakyn, Lakan, Laikyn, Laeken*

**Lalam** (Indian) The best  
*Lallam, Lalaam, Lallaam*

**Lam** (Vietnamese) Having a full understanding

**Laman** (Arabic) A bright and happy man  
*Lamaan, Lamann, Lamaann*

**Lamar** (German / French) From the renowned land / of the sea  
*Lamarr, Lamarre, Lemar, Lemarr*

**Lambert** (Scandinavian) The light of the land  
*Lambart, Lamberto, Lambirt, Landbert, Lambirto, Lambrecht, Lambret, Lambrett*
Lambi (Norse) In mythology, the son of Thorbjorn
Lambie, Lamby, Lambey, Lambe, Lambee

Lameh (Arabic) A shining man

Lamorak (English) In Arthurian legend, the brother of Percival
Lamerak, Lamurak, Lamorac, Lamerac, Lamurac, Lamorack, Lamerack, Lamurack

Lander (English) One who owns land
Land, Landers, Landis, Landiss, Landor, Lande, Landry, Landri

*Landon (English) From the long hill
Landyn, Landan, Landen, Landin, Lando, Langdon, Langden, Langdan

Lane (English) One who takes the narrow path
Laine, Lain, Laen, Laene, Layne, Layn

Langhorn (English) Of the long horn
Langhorne, Lanhorn, Lanhome

Langilea (Polynesian) Having a booming voice, like thunder
Langileah, Langilia, Langiliah

Langston (English) From the tall man's town
Langsten, Langstun, Langstown, Langstin, Langstyn, Langstan, Langton, Langtun

Langundo (Native American / Polynesian) A peaceful man / one who is graceful

Langworth (English) One who lives near the long paddock
Langworth, Lanworth, Lanworthe

Lanier (French) One who works with wool

Lantos (Hungarian) One who plays the lute
Lantus

Laochailan (Scottish) One who is waning

Lapidos (Hebrew) One who carries a torch
Lapydos, Lapidot, Lapydot, Lapidoth, Lapydoth, Lapidus, Lapydus

Laquinton (American) Form of Quinton, meaning “from the queen’s town or settlement”
Laquinntan, Laquinnten, Laquinntin, Laquinntown, Laquintain, Laquintan, Laquintyn, Laquintynn
**Lar** (Anglo-Saxon) One who teaches others

**Larson** (Scandinavian) The son of Lawrence

**Lasalle** (French) From the hall

**Lashaun** (American) An enthusiastic man

**Lassit** (American) One who is open-minded

**Lathan** (American) Form of Nathan, meaning “a gift from God”

**Latimer** (English) One who serves as an interpreter

**Latty** (English) A generous man

**Laurian** (English) One who lives near the laurel trees

**Lave** (Italian) Of the burning rock

**Lawford** (English) From the ford near the hill

**Lawley** (English) From the meadow near the hill

**Lawrence** (Latin) Man from Laurentum; crowned with laurel

**Laziz** (Arabic) One who is pleasant

**Leaman** (American) A powerful man

**Lear** (Greek) Of the royalty
Leather (American) As tough as hide
Lether

Leavitt (English) A baker
Leavit, Leavitt, Leavyt,
Leavett, Leavet

Leben (English) Filled with hope

Lech (Slavic) In mythology, the founder of the Polish people
Leche

Ledyard (Teutonic) The protector of the nation
Ledyarde, Ledyerd, Ledyerde

Lee (English) From the meadow
Leigh, Lea, Leah, Ley

Leeto (African) One who embarks on a journey
Leato, Leito, Lieto

Legend (American) One who is memorable
Legende, Legund, Legunde

Leighton (English) From the town near the meadow
Leightun, Layton, Laytun,
Leyton, Leytun

Lekhak (Hindi) An author
Lekhan

Lema (African) One who is cultivated
Lemah, Lemma, Lemmah

Lemon (American) Resembling the fruit
Lemun, Lemin, Lemyn,
Limon, Limun, Limin,
Limyn, Limen

Len (Native American) One who plays the flute

Lencho (African) Resembling a lion
Lenchos, Lenchio, Lenchiyo,
Lencheo, Lencheyo

Lennart (Scandinavian) One who is brave
Lennert

Lennor (English) A courageous man

Lennox (Scottish) One who owns many elm trees
Lenox, Lenoxe, Lennix,
Lenix, Lenixe

Lensar (English) One who stays with his parents
Lenser, Lensor, Lensur

Lenton (American) A pious man
Lentin, Lentyn, Lentun,
Lentan, Lenten, Lent, Lente

Leo (Latin) Having the strength of a lion
Lio, Lyo, Leon
**Leonard** (German) Having the strength of a lion
Len, Lenard, Lenn, Lennard, Lennart, Lennerd, Lennie, Lenny

**Leor** (Latin) One who listens well
Leore

**Lerato** (Latin) The song of my soul
Leratio, Lerateo

**Leron** (French / Arabic) The circle / my song
Lerun, Leran, Leren, Lerin, Leryn

**Leroy** (French) The king
Leroi, Leeroy, Leeroi, Learoy, Learoi

**Levi** (Hebrew) We are united as one; in the Bible, one of Jacob’s sons
Levie, Levin, Levyn, Levy, Levey, Levee

**Li** (Chinese) Having great strength

**Lian** (Chinese) Of the willow

**Liang** (Chinese) A good man
Lyang

**Lidmann** (Anglo-Saxon) A man of the sea; a sailor
Lidman, Lydman, Lydman

**Lif** (Scandinavian) An energetic man; lively

**Lihau** (Hawaiian) A spirit-ed man

**Like** (Asian) A soft-spoken man
Lyke

**Lilo** (Hawaiian) One who is generous
Lylo, Leelo, Lealo, Leylo, Lielo, Leilo

**Lindberg** (German) From the linden-tree hill
Lindbergh, Lindburg, Lindburgh, Lindi, Lindie, Lindee, Lindy, Lindey

**Lindford** (English) From the linden-tree ford
Linford, Lindforde, Linforde, Lyndford, Lynford, Lyndforde, Lynforde

**Lindhurst** (English) From the village by the linden trees
Lyndhurst, Lindenhurst, Lyndenhurst, Lindhirst, Lindherst, Lindhirst, Lindenhurst

**Lindley** (English) From the meadow of linden trees
Lindly, Lindleigh, Lindlea, Lindleah, Lindlee, Lindli, Lindie, Lyndley
Lindman (English) One who lives near the linden trees
   Lindmann, Lindmon, Lindmonn

Line (English) From the bank

Lion (English) Resembling the animal
   Lyon, Lions, Lyons

Lipút (Hungarian) A brave young man

Lisimba (African) One who has been attacked by a lion
   Lisymba, Lysimba, Lysymba

Liu (Asian) One who is quiet; peaceful

Llewellyn (Welsh) Resembling a lion
   Lewellen, Lewellyn, Llweellen, Llewelen, Llweellin, Llew, Llewe, Llyweilun

Lochan (Hindi / Irish) The eyes / one who is lively

*Logan (Gaelic) From the little hollow
   Logann, Logen, Login, Logyn, Logenn, Loginn, Logynn

Lolonyo (African) The beauty of love
   Lolonyio, Lolonyeo, Lolonio, Lolonea

Loman (Gaelic) One who is small and bare
   Lomann, Loeman, Loemann

Lombard (Latin) One who has a long beard
   Lombardi, Lombardo, Lombardie, Lombardy, Lombardey, Lombardee

London (English) From the capital of England
   Lundon, Londen, Lunden

Lonzo (Spanish) One who is ready for battle
   Lonzio, Lonzeo

Lootah (Native American) Refers to the color red
   Loota, Loutah, Louta, Lutah, Luta

Lorcan (Irish) The small fierce one
   Lorcen, Lorcin, Lorcyn, Lorcon, Lorcon, Lorkan, Lorken, Lorkin

Lord (English) One who has authority and power
   Lorde, Lordly, Lordlee, Lordlea, Lordleigh, Lordli, Lordlie

Lore (Basque / English) Resembling a flower / form of Lawrence, meaning “man from Laurentum; crowned with laurel”
   Lorea
Lorimer (Latin) One who makes harnesses
Lorrimer, Lorimar, Lorrimar, Lorrymar, Lorymer, Lorrymer

Louis (German) A famous warrior
Lew, Lewes, Lewis, Lodewick, Lodovico, Lou, Louie, Lucho, Luis

Luba (Yugoslavian) One who loves and is loved
Lubah

*Lucas (English) A man from Lucania
Lukas, Loucas, Loukas, Luckas, Louckas, Lucas, Lukus, Ghoukas

Lucian (Latin) Surrounded by light
Luciano, Lucianus, Lucien, Lucio, Lucjan, Lukianos, Lukyan, Luce

Lucky (English) A fortunate man
Luckey, Luckee, Luckea, Lucki, Luckie

Ludlow (English) The ruler of the hill
Ludlowe

*Luke (Greek) A man from Lucania
Luc, Luken

Lunt (Scandinavian) From the grove
Lunte

Luthando (Latin) One who is dearly loved

Luther (German) A soldier of the people
Louther, Luter, Lutherö, Lutero, Louthero, Luthus, Luthas, Luthos

Lux (Latin) A man of the light
Luxe, Luxi, Luxie, Luxee, Luxea, Luxy, Luxey

Ly (Vietnamese) A reasonable man

Lynn (English) A man of the lake
Linn, Lyn, Lynne, Linne

Maahes (Egyptian) Resembling a lion

Mac (Gaelic) The son of Mac (Macarthur, Mackinley, etc.)
Mack, Mak, Macky, Macky, Macki, Mackie, Mackee, Mackea

Macadam (Gaelic) The son of Adam
Macadhamh, MacAdam, McAdam, MacAdhamh
Macallister (Gaelic) The son of Alistair
*MacAlister, McAlister, McAllister, Macalister*

Macardle (Gaelic) The son of great courage
*MacArdle, McCardle, Macardell, MacArdell, McCardell*

Macartan (Gaelic) The son of Artan
*MacArtan, McArtan, Macarten, MacArten, McArten*

Macarthur (Gaelic) The son of Arthur
*MacArthur, McArthur, Macarther, MacArther, McArther*

Macauslan (Gaelic) The son of Absalon
*MacAuslan, McAuslan, Macauslen, MacAuslen, McAuslen*

Maccoll (Gaelic) The son of Coll
*McColl, Maccoll, MacColl*

Maccree (Gaelic) The son of grace
*McCrea, Macrae, MacCrae, MacCray, MacCrea*

Macedonio (Greek) A man from Macedonia
*Macedoneo, Macedoniyo, Macedoneyo*

Macgowan (Gaelic) The son of a blacksmith
*MacGowan, Magowan, McGowan, McGown, MacCowan, MacCowen*

Machau (Hebrew) A gift from God

Machery (Gaelic) The son of Henry
*MacHenry, McHenry*

Machk (Native American) Resembling a bear

Macintosh (Gaelic) The son of the thane
*MacIntosh, McIntosh, MacIntoshe, McIntoshe, Mackintosh, MacKintosh*

Mackay (Gaelic) The son of fire
*MacKay, McKay, Mackaye, MacKaye, McKaye*

Mackinley (Gaelic) The son of the white warrior
*MacKinley, McKinley, MacKinlay, McKinlay, Mackinlay, Mackinlie, MacKinlie*

Macklin (Gaelic) The son of Flann
*Macklinn, Macklyn, Macklynn, Macklen, Macklenn*
Maclaine (Gaelic) The son of John’s servant  
Maclaine, Maclain, MacLain, Maclayn, McLaine, McLain, Maclane, MacLane

Macleod (Gaelic) The son of the ugly one  
MacLeod, McLeod, McCloud, MacCloud

Macmurray (Gaelic) The son of Murray  
MacMurray, McMurray, Macmurra, MacMurra

Macnab (Gaelic) The son of the abbot  
MacNab, McNab

Macon (English / French)  
To make / from the city in France  
Macun, Makon, Makun, Maken, Mackon, Mackun

Macqueen (Gaelic) The son of the good man  
MacQueen, McQueen

Macrae (Gaelic) The son of Ray  
MacRae, McRae, Macray, MacRay, McRay, Macraye, MacRaye, McRaye

Madden (Pakistani) One who is organized; a planner  
Maddon, Maddan, Maddin, Maddyin, Maddun, Maden, Madon, Madun

Maddox (Welsh) The son of the benefactor  
Madox, Madocks, Maddocks

Madhur (Indian) A sweet man

Madzimoyo (African) One who is nourished with water  
Madzymoyo

Magee (Gaelic) The son of Hugh  
MacGee, McGee, MacGhee, Maghee

Maguire (Gaelic) The son of the beige one  
Magwire, MacGuire, McGuire, MacGwire, McGwire

Magus (Latin) A sorcerer  
Magis, Magys, Magos, Magas, Mages

Mahan (American) A cowboy  
Mahahn, Mahen, Mayhan, Maihan, Maehan, Mayhen, Maihen, Maehen

Mahant (Indian) Having a great soul  
Mahante

Mahatma (Hindi) Of great spiritual development

Mahfouz (Arabic) One who is protected  
Mafouz, Mahfooz, Mafooz, Mahfuz, Mafuz
**Mahkah** (Native American) Of the earth  
*Mahka, Makah, Maka*

**Mahmud** (Arabic) One who is praiseworthy  
*Mahmood, Mahmoud, Mehmood, Mehmud, Mehmoud*

**Mailhairer** (French) An ill-fated man

**Maimon** (Arabic) One who is dependable; having good fortune  
*Maymon, Maemon, Maimun, Maymun, Maemun, Mamon, Mamun*

**Maitland** (English) From the meadow land  
*Maytland, Maetland, Maitlande, Maytlande, Maetlande*

**Majdy** (Arabic) A glorious man  
*Majdey, Majdi, Majdie, Majdee, Majdea*

**Makaio** (Hawaiian) A gift from God

**Makena** (Hawaiian) Man of abundance  
*Makenah*

**Makin** (Arabic) Having great strength  
*Makeen, Makean, Makein, Makien, Makyn*

**Makis** (Hebrew) A gift from God  
*Madyss, Makiss, Makyss, Makisse, Madyssse*

**Malachi** (Hebrew) A messenger of God  
*Malachie, Malachy, Malaki, Malakia, Malakie, Malaquias, Malechy, Maleki*

**Malawa** (African) A flourishing man

**Malcolm** (Gaelic) Follower of St. Columbus  
*Malcom, Malcolum, Malkolm, Malkom, Malkolum*

**Mali** (Indian) A ruler; the firstborn son  
*Malie, Maly, Maley, Malee, Malea*

**Mamoru** (Japanese) Of the earth  
*Mamorou, Mamorue, Mamorew, Mamoroo*

**Manchester** (English) From the city in England  
*Manchester, Manchester, Manchestir, Manchestyr, Manchestur*

**Mandan** (Native American) A tribal name  
*Manden, Mandon, Mandun, Mandin, Mandyn*
Mandhatri (Indian) A prince; born to royalty
  Mandhatrie, Mandhatry, Mandhatrey, Mandhatree, Mandhatrea

Mani (African) From the mountain
  Manie, Many, Maney, Manee, Manea

Manjit (Indian) A conqueror of the mind; having great knowledge
  Manjeet, Manjeat, Manjeit, Manjiet, Manjyt

Manley (English) From the man’s meadow; from the hero’s meadow
  Manly, Manli, Manlie, Manlea, Manleah, Manlee, Manleigh

Manmohan (Indian) A handsome and pleasing man
  Manmohen, Manmohin, Manmohyn

Mannheim (German)
  From the hamlet in the swamp
  Manheim

Mano (Hawaiian)
  Resembling a shark
  Manoe, Manow, Manowe

Manohar (Indian) A delightful and captivating man
  Manoharr, Manohare

Mansel (English) From the clergyman’s house
  Mansle, Mansell, Mansele, Manselle, Manshel, Manshele, Manshell, Manshelle

Mansfield (English) From the field near the small river
  Mansfeld, Maunfield, Maunfeld

Manton (English) From the man’s town; from the hero’s town
  Mantun, Manten, Mannton, Manntun, Mannten

Manu (African) The second-born child
  Manue, Manou, Manoo

Manuel (Spanish) Form of Emmanuel, meaning “God is with us”
  Manuelo, Manello, Manolito, Manolo, Manollo, Manny, Manni, Manney

Manya (Indian) A respected man
  Manyah

Manzo (Japanese) The third son with ten-thousand-fold strength

Mar (Spanish) Of the sea
  Marr, Mare, Marre
Marcel (French) The little warrior
Marceau, Marcelin, Marcellin, Marcellino, Marcel, Marcello, Marcellus, Marcelo

Marden (Old English)
From the valley with the pool
Mardin, Mardyn, Mardon, Mardun, Mardan

Mariatu (African) One who is pure; chaste
Mariatue, Mariatou, Mariatoo

Marid (Arabic) A rebellious man
Maryd

Mario (Latin) A manly man
Marius, Marios, Mariano, Marion, Mariun, Mareon

Mark (Latin) Dedicated to Mars, the god of war
Marc, Markey, Marky, Marki, Markie, Markee, Markea, Markov

Marmion (French) Our little one
Marmyon, Marmeon

Marsh (English) From the marshland
Marshe

Marshall (French / English) A caretaker of horses / a steward
Marchall, Marischal, Marischall, Marshal, Marshell, Marshel, Marshall

Marston (English) From the town near the marsh
Marstun, Marsten, Marstyn, Marstyn, Marstan

Martin (Latin) Dedicated to Mars, the god of war
Martyn, Mart, Martel, Martell, Marten, Martenn, Marti, Martie

Marvin (Welsh) A friend of the sea
Marvinn, Marvinne, Marven, Marvenn, Marvenne, Marvyn, Marvynn, Mervin

Maryland (English) Honoring Queen Mary; from the state of Maryland
Mariland, Maralynd, Marylind, Marylend, Marilend

Masanao (Japanese) A good man

Masao (Japanese) A righteous man

Mason (English) One who works with stone
Masun, Masen, Masan, Masin, Masyn, Masson, Massun, Massen
**Masselin** (French) A young Thomas
Masselyn, Masselen, Masselan, Masselon, Masselun, Maselin, Maselyn, Maselon

**Masura** (Japanese) A good destiny
Masoura

**Mataniah** (Hebrew) A gift from God
Matania, Matanya, Matanyahu, Mattania, Mattaniah, Matanyah

**Matata** (African) One who causes trouble

**Matin** (Arabic) Having great strength
Maten, Matan, Matyn, Maton, Matun

**Matisse** (French) One who is gifted
Matiss, Matysse, Matyss, Matise, Matyse

**Matlock** (American) A rancher
Matlok, Matloc

**Matoskah** (Native American) Resembling a white bear
Matoska

**Matunde** (African) One who is fruitful
Matundi, Matundie, Matundy, Matundey, Matundee, Matundea

**Matvei** (Russian) Form of Matthew, meaning “a gift from God”
Matvy, Matvee, Matvea, Matvi, Matvie, Motka, Matviyko

**Matwau** (Native American) The enemy

**Maurice** (Latin) A dark-skinned man; Moorish
Maurell, Maureo, Mauricio, Maurids, Maurie, Maurin, Maurio, Maurise, Baurice

**Maverick** (English) An independent man; a non-conformist
Maveric, Maverik, Mavrick, Mavric, Mavrik

**Mawulol** (African) One who gives thanks to God

**Maximilian** (Latin) The greatest
Max, Macks, Maxi, Maxie, Maxy, Maxey, Maxee, Maxea, Maxx

**Maxfield** (English) From Mack’s field
Mackfield, Maxfeld, Macksfeld
Maxwell (English) From Mack’s spring  
Maxwelle, Mackwell,  
Maxwel, Mackwel,  
Mackwelle, Maxwell,  
Maxville, Mackwill

Mayer (Latin / German / Hebrew) A large man / a farmer / one who is shining bright  
Maier, Mayer, Mayor, Mayir,  
Mayur, Meyer, Meir, Myer

Mayfield (English) From the strong one’s field  
Mayfeld, Maifield, Maifeld,  
Maefield, Maefeld

Mayo (Gaelic) From the yew tree plain  
Mayoe, Maiyo, Maeyo,  
Maioy, Maeyoe, Mayoh,  
Maioh

McCoy (Gaelic) The son of Coy  
McCoy

McKenna (Gaelic) The son of Kenna; to ascend  
McKennon, McKennun,  
McKennen, McKennan

Mckile (Gaelic) The son of Kyle  
McKile, Mckyle, McKyle,  
Mackile, Mackyle, Mackyle

Medad (Hebrew) A beloved friend  
Meydad

Medgar (German) Having great strength  
Medgarr, Medgare,  
Medgard, Medárd

Medwin (German) A strong friend  
Medwine, Medwinne,  
Medwen, Medwenne,  
Medwyn, Medwynn

Meged (Hebrew) One who has been blessed with goodness

Mehdi (Arabic) One who is guided  
Mehdie, Mehdy, Mehdey,  
Meheo, Meheo

Mehetabel (Hebrew) One who is favored by God  
Mehetabell, Mehitabel,  
Mehytabel, Mehytabel

Meilyr (Welsh) A regal ruler

Meinrad (German) A strong counselor  
Meinred, Meinrode,  
Meinrud, Meinrid, Meinryd

Meka (Hawaiian) Of the eyes  
Mekah

Melancton (Greek) Resembling a black flower  
Melankton, Melanctun,  
Melanktun, Melantien,  
Melantken, Melanchton,  
Melanchten, Melanchthon
Mele (Hawaiian) One who is happy

Melesio (Spanish) An attentive man; one who is careful
Melacio, Melasio, Melecio, Melicio, Meliseo, Milesio

Meletius (Greek) A cautious man
Meletios, Meletious, Meletus, Meletos

Meli (Native American) One who is bitter
Melie, Mely, Meley, Melee, Melea, Meleigh

Melker (Swedish) A king
Melkar, Melkor, Melkur, Melkir, Melkyr

Melton (English) From the mill town
Meltun, Meltin, Meltyn, Melten, Meltan

Melville (English) From the mill town
Melvill, Melvil, Melville, Melvyll, Melvyl, Melvyle

Melvin (English) A friend who offers counsel
Melvinn, Melvinne, Melven, Melvenn, Melvenne, Melvyn, Melvynn, Melvynne, Belvin

Memphis (American) From the city in Tennessee
Memfis, Memphys, Memfys, Memphus, Memfus

Menachem (Hebrew) One who provides comfort
Menahem, Menahem, Menachim, Menachym, Menahim, Menahym, Machum, Machem

Menassah (Hebrew) A forgetful man
Menassa, Menass, Menas, Menasse, Menasseh

Menefer (Egyptian) Of the beautiful city
Menefar, Menefir, Meneffy, Menefor, Meneffur

Menelik (African) The son of a wise man
Menelick, Menelic, Menelyk, Menelyck, Menelyc

Merewood (English) From the forest with the lake
Merwood, Merewode, Merwode

Merlin (Welsh) Of the sea fortress; in Arthurian legend, the wizard and mentor of King Arthur
Merlyn, Merlan, Merlon, Merlin, Merlen, Merlinn, Merlynn, Merlonn

Merrill (English) Of the shining sea
Meril, Merill, Merrel, Merrell, Merrill, Meryl, Merryll, Meryll
Merton (English) From the town near the lake
Mertun, Mertan, Merten, Mertin, Mertyn, Murton, Murtun, Murten

Mervin (Welsh) Form of Marvin, meaning “a friend of the sea”
Mervinn, Mervinne, Mervyn, Mervynn, Mervynne, Merven, Mervenn, Mervenne

Meshach (Hebrew) An enduring man
Meshack, Meshac, Meshak, Meeshach, Meeshack, Meeshak, Meeshac

Mhina (African) One who is delightful
Mhinah, Mheena, Mheenah, Mheina, Mhienah, Mhienah, Mhyna

Michael (Hebrew) Who is like God?
Makai, Micael, Mical, Micha, Michaelangelo, Michail, Michal, Micheal, Miguel, Mick

Michio (Japanese) One who has the strength of three thousand
Mychio

Mick (English) Form of Michael, meaning “who is like God?”
Micke, Mickey, Micky, Micki, Mickie, Mickee, Mickea, Mickel

Mieko (Japanese) A bright man

Milan (Latin) An eager and hardworking man
Mylan

Miles (German / Latin) One who is merciful / a soldier
Myles, Milo, Mylo, Miley, Mily, Mili, Milie, Milee

Milford (English) From the mill’s ford
Millford, Milford, Millfurd, Milferd, Millferd, Millforde, Milforde, Milfurde

Miller (English) One who works at the mill
Millar, Millor, Millur, Millir, Millyr, Myller, Millen, Millan

Miloslav (Czech) One who is honored; one who loves glory
Myloslav, Miloslaw, Myloslaw

Milson (English) The son of Miles
Milsun, Milsen, Milsin, Millsyn, Millsan

Mimir (Norse) In mythology, a giant who guarded the well of wisdom
Mymir, Mimeer, Mimyr, Mymeer, Mymyr, Meemir, Meemeer, Meemyr

Miner (Latin / English) One who works in the mines / a youth
Minor, Minar, Minur, Minir, Minyr
Mingan (Native American) Resembling a gray wolf
Mingen, Mingin, Mingon, Mingun, Mingyn

Minh (Vietnamese) A clever man

Minster (English) Of the church
Mynster, Minstar, Mynstar, Minstor, Mynstor, Minstur, Mynstur, Minstir

Miracle (American) An act of God’s hand
Mirakle, Mirakel, Myracle, Myrakle

Mirage (French) An illusion
Myrage

Mirumbi (African) Born during a period of rain
Mirumbie, Mirumby, Mirumbey, Mirumbee, Mirumbea

Missouri (Native American) From the town of large canoes; from the state of Missouri
Missourie, Mizouri, Mizourie, Misoury, Miszoury, Missuri, Mizuri, Mizury

Mitali (Indian) A beloved friend
Mitalie, Mitaly, Mitaley, Mitalee, Mitaleigh, Mitalea

Mitsu (Japanese) Of the light
Mytsu, Mitsue, Mytsue

Mochni (Native American) Resembling a talking bird
Mochnie, Mochny, Mochney, Mochnee, Mochnea

Modesty (Latin) One who is without conceit
Modesti, Modestie, Modestee, Modestus, Modestey, Modesto, Modestio, Modestine

Mogens (Dutch) A powerful man
Mogen, Mogins, Mogin, Mogyns, Mogyn, Mogan, Mogans

Mohajit (Indian) A charming man
Mohajeet, Mohajeat, Mohajeit, Mohajiet, Mohajyt

Mohammed (Arabic) One who is greatly praised; the name of the prophet and founder of Islam
Mahomet, Mohamad, Mohamed, Mohamet, Mohammad, Muhammad, Muhammed, Mehmet

Mohave (Native American) A tribal name
Mohav, Mojave
**Mojag** (Native American) One who is never quiet

**Molan** (Irish) The servant of the storm
*Molen*

**Momo** (American) A warring man

**Mona** (African) A jealous man
*Monah*

**Mongo** (African) A well-known man
*Mongoe, Mongow, Mongowe*

**Mongwau** (Native American) Resembling an owl

**Monroe** (Gaelic) From the mouth of the river Roe
*Monro, Monrow, Monroe, Munro, Munroe, Munrow, Munrowe*

**Montenegro** (Spanish) From the black mountain

**Montgomery** (French) From Gomeric’s mountain
*Monty, Montgomery, Montomeri, Montomerie, Montomere, Montomerea*

**Monty** (English) Form of Montgomery, meaning “from Gomeric’s mountain”
*Montey, Monti, Montie, Montee, Montea, Montes, Montez*

**Moon** (American) Born beneath the moon; a dreamer

**Mooney** (Irish) A wealthy man
*Moony, Mooni, Moonie, Moonaigh, Moonee, Moonea, Moone*

**Moose** (American) Resembling the animal; a big, strong man
*Moos, Mooze, Mooz*

**Moran** (Irish) A great man
*Morane, Morain, Moraine, Morayn, Morayne, Moraen, Moraene*

**Morathi** (African) A wise man
*Morathie, Morathy, Morathey, Morathee, Morathea*

**Moreland** (English) From the moors
*Moorland, Morland*

**Morley** (English) From the meadow on the moor
*Morly, Morleigh, Morlee, Morlea, Morléah, Morli, Morlie, Moorley*

**Morpheus** (Greek) In mythology, the god of dreams
*Morfèus, Morphius, Mofius*
Mortimer (French) Of the still water; of the dead sea
Mortymer, Morty, Mortey, Morti, Mortie, Mortee, Mortea, Mort, Morte

Moses (Hebrew) A savior; in the Bible, the leader of the Israelites; drawn from the water
Mioshe, Mioshye, Mohsen, Moke, Moise, Moises, Mose, Moshe

Mostyn (Welsh) From the mossy settlement
Mostin, Mosten, Moston, Mostun, Mostan

Moswen (African) A light-skinned man
Moswenn, Moswenne, Moswin, Moswinn, Moswinn, Moswyn, Moswinn, Moswynne

Mubarak (Arabic) One who is blessed
Mubarak, Moobarak

Mounafes (Arabic) A rival

Muhammad (Arabic) One who wields a sword
Muhammed, Muhanad, Muhaned, Muhunnad, Muhunad, Muhanned, Muhaned

Mukhtar (Arabic) The chosen one
Muktar

Mukisa (Ugandan) Having good fortune
Mukysa

Mulcahy (Irish) A war chief
Mulcahey, Mulcahi, Mulcahe, Mulcahee, Mulcahea

Mundhir (Arabic) One who cautions others
Mundheer, Mundheer, Mundheer, Mundhier, Mundhier

Murdock (Scottish) From the sea
Murdoc, Murdo, Murdoc, Murtagh, Murthadh, Murtoigh, Murtoough

Murfain (American) Having a warrior spirit
Murfaine, Murfayn, Murfaene, Murfaene, Murfaene

Muriel (Gaelic) Of the shining sea
Muryel, Muriell, Muryell, Murial, Murial, Muryal, Muryall, Murell

Murphy (Gaelic) A warrior of the sea
Murphey, Murphee, Murphea, Murphi, Murphie, Murfey, Murfy, Murfee
Murray (Gaelic) The lord of the sea  
*Murrey, Murry, Murri, Murrie, Murree, Murrea, Murry*

Murron (Celtic) A bitter man  
*Murrun, Murren, Murran, Murrin, Murryn*

Murtadi (Arabic) One who is content  
*Murtadie, Murtady, Murtadey, Murtadee, Murtadea*

Musad (Arabic) One who is lucky  
*Musaad, Mus’ad*

Mushin (Arabic) A charitable man  
*Musheen, Mushean, Mushein, Mushien, Mushyn*

Muskan (Arabic) One who smiles often  
*Musken, Muskon, Muskun, Muskin, Muskyn*

Muslim (Arabic) An adherent of Islam  
*Muslym, Mulslem, Moslem, Moslim, Moslym*

Mustapha (Arabic) The chosen one  
*Mustafà, Mostapha, Mostafa, Moustapha, Moustafa*

Muti (Arabic) One who is obedient  
*Mutie, Muty, Mutey, Mutee, Mutea, Muta*

Myron (Greek) Refers to myrrh, a fragrant oil  
*Myrun, Myran, Myren, Myrin, Myryn, Miron, Mirun, Miran*

Mystique (French) A man with an air of mystery  
*Mystic, Mistique, Mysteek, Misteek, Mystiek, Mistiek, Mysteeque, Misteeque*

Nabendu (Indian) Born beneath the new moon  
*Nabendue, Nabendoo, Nabendou*

Nabhi (Indian) The best  
*Nabhie, Nabhy, Nabhey, Nabhee, Nabhea*

Nabhomani (Indian) Of the sun  
*Nabhomanie, Nabhomany, Nabhomaney, Nabhomme, Nabhommea*

Nabil (Arabic) A highborn man  
*Nabeel, Nabeal, Nabei, Nabel, Nabyl*
Nabu (Babylonian) In mythology, the god of writing and wisdom
Nabue, Naboo, Nabo, Nebo, Nebu, Nebue, Neboo

Nachshon (Hebrew) An adventurous man; one who is daring
Nachson

Nadav (Hebrew) A generous man
Nadaav

Nadif (African) One who is born between seasons
Nadeef, Nadieff, Nadeif, Nadyf, Nadeaf

Nadim (Arabic) A beloved friend
Nadeem, Nadeam, Nadiem, Nadeim, Nadym

Naftali (Hebrew) A struggling man; in the Bible, one of Jacob’s sons
Naphthali, Naphthali, Neftali, Neftali, Nephtali, Nephthali, Naftalie, Naphtalie

Nagel (German) One who makes nails
Nagle, Nagler, Naegel, Nageler, Nagelle, Nagele, Nagell

Nahir (Hebrew) A clear-headed and bright man
Naheer, Nahear, Naher, Nahier, Nahyr, Naher

Nahum (Hebrew) A compassionate man
Nahom, Nahoum, Nahoom, Nahuem

Naji (Arabic) One who is safe
Najea, Naje, Najee, Najie, Najy, Najey, Nanji, Nanjie

Najib (Arabic) Of noble descent; a highborn man
Najeeb, Najeab, Najeib, Najieb, Najyb, Nageeb, Nageab, Nagyb

Nally (Irish) A poor man
Nalley, Nalli, Nallie, Nallee, Nallea, Nalleigh

Namir (Israeli) Resembling a leopard
Nameer, Namear, Namier, Nameir, Namyr

Nandan (Indian) One who is pleasing
Nanden, Nandin, Nandyn, Nandon, Nandun

Naotau (Indian) Our new son
Naotou

Napier (French / English) A mover / one who takes care of the royal linens
Neper
Napoleon (Italian / German) A man from Naples / son of the mists Napoleon, Napoleon, Napoleon, Napoleone, Napoleane, Napolione

Narcissus (Greek) Resembling a daffodil; self-love; in mythology, a youth who fell in love with his reflection Narciso, Narsisse, Narkissos, Narses, Narcisus, Narcis, Narciss

Naresh (Indian) A king Naresh, Natesh, Nateshe

Nasih (Arabic) One who advises others Nasih

Natal (Spanish) Born at Christmastime Natalie, Natalino, Natalio, Natall, Natalie, Nataleo, Natica

*Nathan (Hebrew) Form of Nathaniel, meaning “a gift from God” Nat, Natan, Nate, Nathan, Nathan, Nathin, Nathyn, Nathun, Lathan

*Nathaniel (Hebrew) A gift from God Nathan, Natanael, Nataniel, Nathanael, Nathaneal, Nathaniel, Nathanyal, Nathanyel, Nethanel

Nature (American) An outdoorsy man Natural

Navarro (Spanish) From the plains Navaro, Navarrio, Navario, Navarre, Navare, Nabaro, Nabarro

Naveed (Persian) Our best wishes Naveed, Navid, Navied, Naveid, Navyd

Nazim (Arabian) Of a soft breeze Nazeem, Nazeam, Naziem, Nazeim, Nzym

Nebraska (Native American) From the flat water land; from the state of Nebraska

Neckarios (Greek) Of the nectar; one who is immortal Nectaire, Nectarios, Nectarius, Nektario, Nektarius, Nektarios, Nektaire

Neelotpal (Indian) Resembling the blue lotus Nealotpal, Nielotpal, Nilotpal, Nilothpal, Neelothpal

Negm (Arabian) Resembling a star

Nehal (Indian) Born during a period of rain Nehal, Nehale, Nehalle
Nehemiah (Hebrew) God provides comfort
Nehemia, Nechemia, Nechemiah, Nehemya, Nehemyah, Nechemyah

Neil (Gaelic) The champion
Neal, Neale, Neall, Nealle, Nealon, Neel, Neilan, Neile

Neirin (Irish) Surrounded by light
Neiryn, Neiren, Neerin, Neeryn, Neeren

Nelek (Polish) Resembling a horn
Nelec, Neleck

Nelson (English) The son of Neil; the son of a champion
Nealson, Neilson, Neillson, Nelsen, Nilson, Nilsson, Nelli, Nellie

Neptune (Latin) In mythology, god of the sea
Neptun, Neptoon, Neptone, Neptoun, Neptoune

Neroli (Italian) Resembling an orange blossom
Nerolie, Neroly, Neroley, Neroleigh, Nerolea, Nerolee

Nevan (Irish) The little saint
Naomhan

Neville (French) From the new village
Nev, Nevil, Nevile, Nevill, Nevyle, Nevyl, Nevyle, Nevyl

Newcomb (English) From the new valley
Newcom, Newcome, Newcombe, Newcomb, Neucombe, Neucom, Neucome

Newlin (Welsh) From the new pond
Newlinn, Newlyn, Newlynn, Neulin, Neulinn, Neulyn, Neulynn

Newman (English) A newcomer
Newmann, Neuman, Neumann

Nhat (Vietnamese) Having a long life
Nhatt, Nhate, Nhatte

Niaz (Persian) A gift
Nyaz

Nibaw (Native American) One who stands tall
Nybaw, Nibau, Nybau

*Nicholas (Greek) Of the victorious people
Nick, Nicanor, Niccolo, Nichol, Nicholai, Nicholas, Nichole, Nicholl, Nichols, Colin

Nick (English) Form of Nicholas, meaning “of the victorious people”
Nik, Nicki, Nickie, Nickey, Nicky, Nicolee, Nickea, Niki
Nickler (American) One who is swift  
Nikler, Nicler, Nyckler, Nykler, Nycler

Nicomedes (Greek) One who thinks of victory  
Nikomedes, Nicomedo, Nikomedo

Nihal (Indian) One who is content  
Neehal, Neihal, Niehal, Neahal, Neyhal, Nyhal

Nihar (Indian) Covered with the morning’s dew  
Neehar, Niehar, Neihar, Neahar, Nyhar

Nikan (Persian) One who brings good things  
Niken, Nikin, Nikyn, Nikon, Nikun

Nikshep (Indian) One who is treasured  
Nykshep

Nikunja (Indian) From the grove of trees

Nino (Italian / Spanish) God is gracious / a young boy  
Ninoshka

Nirad (Indian) Of the clouds  
Nyrad

Niran (Thai) The eternal one  
Nyran, Niren, Nirin, Niryn, Niron, Nirun, Nyren, Nyrin

Nirav (Indian) One who is quiet  
Nyrav

Nirbheet (Indian) A fearless man  
Nirbhit, Nirbhyt, Nirbhay, Nirbhaye, Nirbhai, Nirbhae

Niremaan (Arabic) One who shines as brightly as fire  
Nyremaan, Nireman, Nyremann

Nishan (Armenian) A sign or symbol

Nishok (Indian) Filled with happiness  
Nyshok, Nishock, Nyshock

Nissan (Hebrew) A miracle child  
Nisan

Nixkamich (Native American) A grandfatherly man

Niyol (Native American) Of the wind

Njord (Scandinavian) A man from the north  
Njorde, Njorth, Njorthe

*Noah (Hebrew) A peaceful wanderer  
Noa

Nodin (Native American) Of the wind  
Nodyn, Noden, Nodan, Nodun, Nodun
**Nolan** (Gaelic) A famous and noble man; a champion of the people
Nolen, Nolin, Nolon, Nolun, Nolyn, Noland, Nolande

**North** (English) A man from the north
Northe

**Northcliff** (English) From the northern cliff
Northcliff, Northclyf, Northclyffe

**Norval** (Scottish) From the northern valley
Norvall, Norvale, Norvail, Norvaile, Norvayl, Norvayle, Norvael, Norvaele

**Norward** (English) A guardian of the north
Norwarde, Norwerd, Norwerde, Norwurd, Norwurde

**Noshi** (Native American) A fatherly man
Noshie, Noshy, Noshey, Noshee, Noshea, Nosh, Noshe

**Notaku** (Native American) Resembling a growling bear
Notakou, Notakue, Notakoo

**Nuhad** (Arabic) A brave young man
Nuehad, Nouhad, Neuhad

**Nukpana** (Native American) An evil man
Nukpanah, Nukpanna, Nukpannah, Nuckpana, Nucpana

**Nulte** (Irish) A man from Ulster
Nulti, Nultie, Nulty, Nultey, Nultee, Nultea

**Nuncio** (Spanish) A messenger
Nunzio

**Nuriel** (Hebrew) God’s light
Nuriell, Nuriele, Nurielle, Nuryel, Nuryell, Nuryele, Nuryelle, Nooriel

**Nuru** (African) My light
Nurue, Nuroo, Nurou, Nourou, Nooroo

**Nyack** (African) One who is persistent
Niack, Nyak, Niak, Nyac, Niac

**Nye** (English) One who lives on the island
Nyle, Nie, Nile

**Obedience** (American) A well-behaved man
Obediance, Oedyence, Obedeynce
Oberon (German) A royal bear; having the heart of a bear
Oberron

Obert (German) A wealthy and bright man
Oberte, Oberth, Oberthe, Odbart, Odbarte, Odbarth, Odbarthe, Odhert

Ochi (African) Filled with laughter
Ochie, Ochee, Ochea, Ochy, Ochey

Odam (English) A son-in-law
Odom, Odem, Odum

Ode (Egyptian / Greek) Traveler of the road / a lyric poem

Oded (Hebrew) One who is supportive and encouraging

Oder (English) From the river
Odar, Odir, Odyr, Odur

Odin (Norse) In mythology, the supreme deity
Odyn, Odon, Odan, Odun

Odinan (Hungarian) One who is wealthy and powerful
Odynan, Odinann, Odynann

Odion (African) The first-born of twins
Odiyon, Odiun, Odiyun

Odissan (African) A wanderer; traveler
Odysan, Odisan, Odysan, Odissan, Odysann, Odisan, Odysann

Oengus (Irish) A vigorous man
Oenguss

Offa (Anglo-Saxon) A king
Offah

Ofir (Hebrew) The golden son
Ofeer, Ofeear, Ofyr, Ofer, Ofeir, Ofer

Ogaleesha (Native American) A man wearing a red shirt
Ogaleasha, Ogaleisha, Ogaleysha, Ogalesha, Ogalishe, Ogalisha

Oghe (Irish) One who rides horses
Oghi, Oghie, Oghee, Oghea, Oghy, Oghey

Oguz (Hungarian) An arrow
Oguze, Oguzz, Oguzze

Ohanko (Native American) A reckless man
Ohankio, Ohankiyo
Ojaswit (Indian) A powerful and radiant man
Ojaswyt, Ojaswin, Ojaswen, Ojaswyn, Ojas

Okal (African) To cross
Okall

Okan (Turkish) Resembling a horse
Oken, Okin, Okyn

Okapi (African) Resembling an animal with a long neck
Okapie, Okapy, Okapey, Okapee, Okapea, Okape

Okechuku (African) Blessed by God

Oki (Japanese) From the center of the ocean
Okie, Oky, Okey, Okee, Okea

Oklahoma (Native American) Of the red people; from the state of Oklahoma

Oktawian (African) The eighth-born child
Oktawyan, Oktawean, Octawian, Octawyan, Octawean

Olaf (Scandinavian) The remaining of the ancestors
Olay, Ole, Olef, Olev, Oluf, Uolevi

Olafemi (African) A lucky young man
Olafemie, Olafemy, Olafemey, Olafeme, Olafemea

Oleg (Russian) One who is holy
Olezka

Olimpio (Greek) From Mount Olympus
Olimpo, Olympio, Olympios, Olympus

Olney (English) From the loner’s field
Olny, Olnee, Olnea, Olni, Olnie, Ollaneg, Olaneg

Olujimi (African) One who is close to God
Olujimie, Olujimy, Olujimey, Olujimee, Olujimea

Olumide (African) God has arrived
Olumidi, Olumidie, Olumidy, Olumidey, Olumidee, Olumidea, Olumyde, Olumydi

Olumoi (African) One who has been blessed by God
Olumoy

Omeet (Hebrew) My light
Omeete, Omeit, Omeite, Omeyt, Omeye, Omit, Omeat, Omeate

Omega (Greek) The last great one; the last letter of the Greek alphabet
Omegah

Onaona (Hawaiian) Having a pleasant scent
Ond (Hungarian) The tenth-born child
Onde

Ondrej (Czech) A manly man
Ondrejek, Ondrejec, Ondrousek, Ondravsek

Onkar (Indian) The purest one
Onckar, Oncar, Onkarr, Onckarr, Oncarr

Onofrio (Italian) A defender of peace
Onofre, Onofrius, Onophrio, Onophre, Onfrio, Onfroi

Onslow (Arabic) From the hill of the enthusiast
Onslow, Ounslow, Ounslowe

Onyebuchi (African) God is in everything
Onyebuchie, Onyebuchy, Onyebuchey, Onyebuchee, Onyebuchea

Oqwapi (Native American) Resembling a red cloud
Oqwapie, Oqwapy, Oqwapey, Oqwapee, Oqwapea

Oram (English) From the enclosure near the river-bank
Oramm, Oraham, Orahamm, Orham, Orhamm

Ordell (Latin) Of the beginning
Ordel, Ordele, Ordelle, Orde

Ordway (Anglo-Saxon) A fighter armed with a spear
Ordwayne, Ordwai, Ordwae

Oren (Hebrew / Gaelic) From the pine tree / a pale-skinned man
Orenthiel, Orenthiell, Orenthiele, Orenthielle, Orenthiem, Orenthium, Orin

Orleans (Latin) The golden child
Orlean, Orleanes, Orleens, Orleen, Orleene, Orlins, Olrny, Orlin

Orly (Hebrew) Surrounded by light
Orley, Orli, Orlie, Orlee, Orleigh, Orlea

Ormod (Anglo-Saxon) A sorrowful man

Ormond (English) One who defends with a spear / from the mountain of bears
Ormonde, Ormund, Ormunde, Ormemund, Ormemond, Ordmund, Ordmunde, Ordmond

Ornice (Irish / Hebrew) A pale-skinned man / from the cedar tree
Ornyce, Ornise, Orynse, Orniece, Orniese, Oreneece, Orneesee
Orris (Latin) One who is inventive
Orriss, Orrisse, Orrys, Orryss, Orrysse

Orson (Latin) Resembling a bear; raised by a bear
Orsen, Orsin, Orsini, Orsino, Orsis, Orsonio, Orsinie, Orsiny

Orth (English) An honest man
Orthe

Orton (English) From the settlement by the shore
Ortun, Oraton, Oratun

Orville (French) From the gold town
Orvell, Orvelle, Orvil, Orvill, Orvele, Orvyll, Orvyle, Orvyl

Orwel (Welsh) Of the horizon
Orwell, Orwele, Orwelle

Os (English) The divine

Osborn (Norse) A bear of God
Osborne, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburn, Osburne

Oscar (English / Gaelic) A spear of the gods / a friend of deer
Oskar, Osker, Oscar, Osckar, Oscker, Oszkar, Oszcar

Osher (Hebrew) A man of good fortune

Osias (Greek) Salvation
Osyas

Osileani (Polynesian) One who talks a lot
Osileanie, Osileany, Osileane, Osileanea

Oswald (English) The power of God
Oswalde, Osvald, Osvaldo, Oswaldo, Oswell, Osvalde, Oswallt, Osweald

Oswin (English) A friend of God
Oswinn, Oswinne, Oswen, Oswenn, Oswenne, Oswyn, Oswynn, Oswynne

Othniel (Hebrew) God's lion
Othniell, Othnielle, Othniele, Othnyel, Othnyell, Othnyele, Othnyelle

Otmar (Teutonic) A famous warrior
Otmarr, Othmar, Othmarr, Otomar, Ottomar, Ottomarr

Otoahhastis (Native American) Resembling a tall bull

Ottokar (German) A spirited warrior
Otokar, Otokarr, Ottokarr, Ottokars, Otokars, Ottocar, Otocar, Ottocars
Ouray (Native American)  
The arrow  
Ouraye, Ourae, Ourai

Ourson (French)  
Resembling a little bear  
Oursun, Oursoun, Oursen, Oursan, Oursin, Oursyn

Ovid (Latin) A shepherd; an egg  
Ovyd, Ovidio, Ovido, Ovydio, Ovidiu, Ovydiu, Ofydd

Owen (Welsh / Gaelic)  
Form of Eugene, meaning "a well-born man" / a youthful man  
Owenn, Owenne, Owin, Owinn, Owinne, Owen, Owyn, Owynn, Owynne

Oxton (English) From the oxen town  
Oxtun, Oxtown, Oxnaton, Oxnatun, Oxnatown

Oz (Hebrew) Having great strength  
Ozz, Ozzi, Ozzie, Ozzy, Ozzey, Ozzee, Ozzea, Ozi

Ozni (Hebrew) One who knows God  
Oznie, Ozny, Ozney, Oznee, Oznea

Özséb (Hungarian) A pious man

Ozuru (Japanese)  
Resembling a stork  
Ozurou, Ozourou, Ozuroo, Ozooroo

Ozuru (Japanese)  
Resembling a stork  
Ozurou, Ozourou, Ozuroo, Ozooroo

Paavo (Finnish) Form of Paul, meaning “a small or humble man”  
Paaveli

Pace (Hebrew / English)  
Refers to Passover / a peaceful man  
Paice, Payce, Paeece, Pacey, Pacy, Pacee, Paci, Pacie

Pacho (Spanish) An independent man; one who is free

Pachu’a (Native American)  
Resembling a water snake

Paco (Spanish) A man from France  
Pacorro, Pacoro, Paquito

Padgett (French) One who strives to better himself  
Padget, Padgette, Padgete, Padgeta, Padgetta, Padge, Paget, Pagett

Padman (Indian)  
Resembling the lotus  
Padmann
Padruig (Scottish) Of the royal family

Paine (Latin) Man from the country; a peasant
Pain, Payn, Payne, Paen, Paene, Pane, Paien

Palamedes (English) In Arthurian legend, a knight
Palomydes, Palomedes, Palamydes, Palsmedes, Palsmydes, Pslomydes

Palban (Spanish) A blond-haired man
Palben, Palbin, Palbyn, Palbon, Palbun

Paley (English) Form of Paul, meaning “a small or humble man”
Paly, Pali, Palie, Palee, Palea

Palladin (Greek) Filled with wisdom
Palladyn, Palladen, Palladan, Paladin, Paladyn, Paladen, Paladan

Palmer (English) A pilgrim bearing a palm branch
Pallmer, Palmar, Pallmar, Palmerston, Palmiro, Palmeero, Palmeer, Palmire

Pan (Greek) In mythology, god of the shepherds
Pann

Panama (Spanish) From the canal

Pancho (Spanish) A man from France

Pankaj (Indian) Resembling the lotus flower

Panya (African) Resembling a mouse
Panyah

Panyin (African) The first-born of twins
Panyen

Paras (Hindi) A touchstone
Parasmani, Parasmanie, Parasmany, Parasmaney, Parasmanee

Parkins (English) As solid as a rock; son of Peter
Parkens, Parken, Parkin, Parkyns, Parkyn, Parkinson

Parley (Scottish) A reluctant man
Parly, Parli, Parlie, Parlee, Parlea, Parle

Parmenio (Spanish) A studious man; one who is intelligent
Parmenios, Parmenius

Parounag (Armenian) One who is thankful

Parrish (Latin) Man of the church
Parish, Parsishe, Parishe, Parrysh, Parysh, Paryshe, Parryshe, Parisch

Parry (Welsh) The son of Harry
Parrey, Parri, Parrie, Parree, Parrea
Parthenios (Greek) One who is pure; chaste
Parthenius

Parthik (Greek) One who is pure; chaste
Parthyk, Parthick, Parthyck, Parthic, Parthyc

Pascal (Latin) Born during Easter
Pascale, Pascalle, Paschal, Paschalís, Pascoe, Pascual, Pascuale, Pasqual

Pastor (English) Man of the church
Pastur, Paster, Pastar, Pastir, Pastyr

Patamon (Native American) Resembling a tempest
Patamun, Patamen, Pataman, Patamyn, Patamin

Patch (American) Form of Peter, meaning “as solid and strong as a rock”
Pach, Patche, Patchi, Patchie, Patchy, Patchey, Patchee

*Patrick (Latin) A nobleman; patrician
Packey, Padric, Pat, Patrece, Patric, Patrice, Patreece, Patricio

Patton (English) From the town of warriors
Paten, Patin, Paton, Patten, Pattin, Paddon, Padden, Paddin

Patwin (Native American) A manly man
Patwinn, Patwinne, Patwyn, Patwynne, Patwynn, Patwen, Patwenn, Patwenne

Paul (Latin) A small or humble man
Pauley, Paulie, Pauly, Paley, Paavo

Paurush (Indian) A courageous man
Paurushe, Paurushi, Paurushie, Paurushy, Paurushey, Paurushee

Pavanjit (Indian) Resembling the wind
Pavanjyt, Pavanjeet, Pavanjeat, Pavanjete

Paxton (English) From the peaceful town
Packston, Paxon, Paxten, Paxtun, Packstun, Packsten

Pazel (Hebrew) God’s gold; treasured by God
Pazell, Pazele, Pazelle

Pearroc (English) Man of the forest
Pearoc, Pearroko, Pearok, Pearrock, Pearock

Pecos (American) From the river; a cowboy
Pekos, Peckos
Pedro (Spanish) Form of Peter, meaning “as solid and strong as a rock”
Pedrio, Pepe, Petrolino, Piero, Pietro

Pelham (English) From the house of furs; from Peola’s home
Pelham, Pelam, Pellam

Pell (English) A clerk or one who works with skins
Pelle, Pall, Palle

Pelon (Spanish) Filled with joy
Pellon

Pelton (English) From the town by the lake
Pelton, Peltun, Peltun, Peltan, Pelltan, Pelten, Pellten, Peltin

Penda (African) One who is dearly loved
Pendah, Penha, Penhah

Penley (English) From the enclosed meadow
Penly, Penleigh, Penli, Penlie, Penlee, Penlea, Penleah, Pennley

Penrod (German) A respected commander

Pentele (Hungarian) A merciful man
Pentelle, Pentel, Pentell

Penuel (Hebrew) The face of God
Penuell, Penuele, Penuelle

Percival (French) One who can pierce the vale”
Purcival, Percy, Percey, Percy, Perce, Perce, Perce, Persy, Persey, Persi

Peregrine (Latin) One who travels; a wanderer
Perry, Perree, Perrea, Perri, Perrie, Perregrino

Perez (Hebrew) To break through
Peretz

Pericles (Greek) One who is in excess of glory
Pericles, Pericles, Perricles, Periclees, Perricles, Perriclees, Periclez

Perk (American) One who is cheerful and jaunty
Perke, Perky, Perkey, Perki, Perkie, Perkee, Perkea

Perkinson (English) The son of Perkin; the son of Peter
Perkynson

Perseus (Greek) In mythology, son of Zeus who slew Medusa
Persius, Persyus, Persies, Persyes
**Perth** (Celtic) From the thorny thicket
*Perthe, Pert, Perte*

**Perye** (English) From the pear tree

**Peter** (Greek) As solid and strong as a rock
*Peder, Pekka, Per, Petar, Pete, Peterson, Petr, Petre, Pierce, Patch, Pedro*

**Petuel** (Hindi) The Lord’s vision
*Petuell, Petuele, Petuelle*

**Peyton** (English) From the village of warriors
*Payton, Peytun, Paytun, Peyten, Payten, Paiton, Paitun, Paiten*

**Pharis** (Irish) A heroic man
*Pharys, Pharris, Pharrys*

**Phex** (American) A kind man
*Phexx*

**Philemon** (Hebrew) A loving man
*Phylemon, Philimon, Phylimon, Philomon, Phylomon, Philamon, Phylamon*

**Philetus** (Greek) A collector
*Phyletus, Philetos, Phyletos*

**Phillip** (Greek) One who loves horses
*Phil, Philip, Felipe, Filipp, Phillie, Philly*

**Philo** (Greek) One who loves and is loved

**Phoebus** (Greek) A radiant man
*Phoibos*

**Phomello** (African) A successful man
*Phomelo*

**Phong** (Vietnamese) Of the wind

**Phuc** (Vietnamese) One who is blessed
*Phuoc*

**Picardus** (Hispanic) An adventurous man
*Pycardus, Picardos, Pycardas, Picardis, Pycardic, Picardys*

**Pickworth** (English) From the woodcutter’s estate
*Pikworth, Picworth, Pickworthe, Pikworthe, Picworthe*

**Pierce** (English) Form of Peter, meaning “as solid and strong as a rock”
*Pearce, Pears, Pearson, Pearsson, Peerce, Peirce, Pierson, Piersson*

**Pin** (Vietnamese) Filled with joy
*Pyn*

**Pio** (Latin) A pious man
*Pyo, Pios, Pius, Pyos, Pyus*
Pirro (Greek) A red-haired man
Pyrro

Pitney (English) From the island of the stubborn man
Pitny, Pitni, Pitnie, Pitnee, Pitnea, Pytney, Pytny, Pytni

Pittman (English) A laborer
Pyttman, Pitman, Pytman

Plantagenet (French) Resembling the broom flower

Poetry (American) A romantic man
Poetry, Poetri, Poetrie, Poetree, Poetrea, Poet, Poete

Pollux (Greek) One who is crowned
Pollock, Pollok, Polloc, Pollack, Polloch

Polo (African) Resembling an alligator
Poloe, Poloh

Ponce (Spanish) The fifth-born child
Ponse

Pongor (Hungarian) A mighty man
Pongorr, Pongoro, Pongorro

Poni (African) The second-born son
Ponni, Ponie, Ponnie, Pony, Ponny, Poney, Ponney, Ponee

Pons (Latin) From the bridge
Pontius, Ponthos, Ponthus

Poornamruth (Indian) Full of sweetness
Pournamruth

Poornayu (Indian) Full of life; blessed with a full life
Pournayu, Poornayou, Pournayue, Pournayue

Porat (Hebrew) A productive man

Porfirio (Greek) Refers to a purple coloring
Porphirios, Prophyrios, Porfiro, Porphyrios

Powhatan (Native American) From the chief’s hill

Prabakar (Hindu) Of the sun

Prabhat (Indian) Born during the morning

Pragun (Indian) One who is straightforward; honest

Pramod (Indian) A delightful young man

Pranit (Indian) One who is humble; modest
Pranyt, Praneet, Praneat

Prasad (Indian) A gift from God
Prashant (Indian) One who is peaceful; calm
Prashante, Prashanth, Prashanthe

Pratap (Hindi) A majestic man

Pravat (Thai) History

Prem (Indian) An affectionate man

Prentice (English) A student; an apprentice
Prentyce, Prentise, Prentyse, Prentiss, Prentis

Prescott (English) From the priest’s cottage
Prescot, Prestcot, Prestcott, Preostcot

Preston (English) From the priest’s town
Prestin, Prestyn, Prestan, Prestun, Presten, Pfeostun

Prewitt (French) A brave young one
Prewet, Prewett, Prewit, Pruitt, Pruet, Pruett

Prine (English) One who surpasses others
Pryne

Prometheus (Greek) In mythology, he stole fire from the heavens and gave it to man
Promitheus, Promethius, Promithius

Prop (American) A fun-loving man
Propp, Proppe

Prosper (Latin) A fortunate man
Prospero, Prosperus

Pryderi (Celtic) Son of the sea
Pryderie, Prydery, Pryderey, Pryderee, Pryderea

Prydwen (Welsh) A handsome man
Prydwen, Prydwenne, Prydwyn, Prydwinn, Prydwyne, Prydwynne

Pullman (English) One who works on a train
Pulman, Pullmann, Pulmann

Pyralis (Greek) Born of fire
Pyraliss, Pyralisse, Pyralys, Pyralyss, Pyralysse, Pyre

Q

Qabil (Arabic) An able-bodied man
Qabyl, Qabeel, Qabeal, Qabeil, Qabiel
Qadim (Arabic) From an ancient family
Qadeem, Qadiem, Qadeim, Qadym, Qadeam

Qaiser (Arabic) A king; a ruler
Qeyser

Qamar (Arabic) Born beneath the moon
Qamarr, Quamar, Quamarr

Qimat (Hindi) A highly valued man
Qymat

Qing (Chinese) Of the deep water
Qyng

Quaashie (American) An ambitious man
Quashie, Quashi, Quashy, Quashey, Quashee, Quashea, Quaashi, Quaashy

Quaddus (American) A bright man
Quadus, Quaddos, Quados

Quade (Latin) The fourth-born child
Quadrees, Quadres, Quadrys, Quadries, Quadreis, Quadreys, Quadreas, Quadrhys

Quaid (Irish) Form of Walter, meaning “the commander of the army”
Quaide, Quayd, Quayde, Quaed, Quaedee

Quashawn (American) A tenacious man
Quashaun, Quasean, Quashon, Quashi, Quashie, Quashee, Quashea, Quashy

Qued (Native American) Wearing a decorated robe

Quentin (Latin) The fifth-born child
Quent, Quenten, Quenton, Quentun, Quentan, Quentyn, Quente, Quventin

Quick (American) One who is fast; a witty man
Quik, Quicke, Quic

Quillan (Gaelic) Resembling a cub
Quilan, Quillen, Quilen, Quillon, Quilon

Quilliam (Gaelic) Form of William, meaning “the determined protector”
Quilhelm, Quilhelmus, Quilliams, Quillianson, Quilliamon, Quillem, Quillhelmus, Quilmot

Quimby (Norse) From the woman’s estate
Quimbey, Quimbee, Quimbea, Quimbi, Quimbie

Quincy (English) The fifth-born child; from the fifth son’s estate
Quincey, Quinci, Quincie, Quincee, Quincy, Quinncey, Quyncy, Quyncey
Quinlan (Gaelic) A strong and healthy man
Quindlan, Quinlen, Quindlen, Quinian, Quinlin, Quindlin, Quinlyn, Quindlyn

Quinn (Gaelic) One who provides counsel; an intelligent man
Quin, Quinne, Qwinn, Quynn, Qwin, Quiyn, Quyn, Qwinne

Quintavius (American) The fifth-born child
Quintavios, Quintavus, Quintavies

Quinto (Spanish) The fifth-born child
Quynto, Quintus, Quintos, Quinty, Quinti, Quintie, Quintey, Quintee

Quinton (Latin) From the queen’s town or settlement
Laquinton

Quintrell (English) An elegant and dashing man
Quintrel, Quintrelle, Quyntrell, Quyntrelle, Quyntrel, Quyntrele, Quintrele

Quirinus (Latin) One who wields a spear
Quirinos, Quirynus, Quirynos, Quirinius, Quirynius

Quito (Spanish) A lively man
Quyto, Quitos, Quytos

Quoc (Vietnamese) A patriot
Quok, Quock

Qutub (Indian) One who is tall

Rabbaanee (African) An easygoing man

Rabbi (Hebrew) The master

Rach (African) Resembling a frog

Radames (Egyptian) A hero
Radamays, Radamayes, Radamais, Radamaise, Radamaes, Radamaese

Radford (English) From the red ford
Radforde, Radferd, Radfurd, Radferde, Radfurde, Redford, Redforde, Raedford

Rafe (Irish) A tough man
Raffe, Raff, Raf, Raif, Rayfe, Raife, Raef, Raefe

Rafi (Arabic) One who is exalted
Rafie, Rafy, Rafey, Rafea, Rafee, Raffi, Raffie, Raffy

Rafiki (African) A gentle friend
Rafkie, Rafikea, Rafikee, Rafiky, Rafikey
Rafiya (African) A dignified man
Rafeeya, Rafeeya, Rafeiya, Rafieya

Raghib (Arabic) One who is desired
Ragheb, Ragheeb, Ragheab, Raghyb, Ragheib, Raghib

Ragnar (Norse) A warrior who places judgment
Ragnor, Ragner, Ragnir, Ragnyr, Ragnur, Regnar, Regner, Regnir

Rahim (Arabic) A compassionate man
Rahym, Raheim, Rahiem, Raheem, Raheam

Rahimat (Arabic) Full of grace
Rahymat

Rai (Japanese) A trustworthy man; of lightning and thunder

Raiden (Japanese) In mythology, the god of thunder and lightning
Raidon, Rayden, Raydon, Raeden, Raedon, Raden, Radon, Raijin

Raimi (African) A compassionate man
Raimie, Raimy, Raimey, Raimee, Raimea

Rajab (African) A glorified man

Rajan (Indian) A king
Raj, Raja, Rajah

Rajarshi (Indian) The king’s sage
Rajarshie, Rajarshy, Rajarshey, Rajarshee, Rajarshea

Rajesh (Hindi) The king’s rule

Rajit (Indian) One who is decorated
Rajee, Rajiet, Rajiet, Rajyt, Rajeat

Rajiv (Hindi) To be striped
Rajiv, Rajeev, Rajeeav

Ralph (English) Wolf counsel
Ralf, Ralphe, Ralfe, Ralphi, Ralphie, Ralphee, Ralphea, Ralphy, Raoul

Ram (Hebrew / Sanskrit) A superior man / one who is pleasing
Rahm, Rama, Rahma, Ramos, Rahmos, Ram, Ramm

Rambert (German) Having great strength; an intelligent man
Ramberte, Ramberth, Ramberte, Ramburt, Ramburte, Ramburth, Ramburthe, Ramhart
Rami (Arabic) A loving man
Ramee, Ramea, Ramie, Ramy, Ramey

Ramiro (Portuguese) A famous counselor; a great judge
Ramyro, Rameero, Rameryo, Ramirez, Ramyrez, Rameerez

Ramsey (English) From the raven island; from the island of wild garlic
Ramsay, Ramsie, Ramsi, Ramsee, Ramsy, Ramsea, Ramzy, Ramzey

Rand (German) One who shields others
Rande

Randall (German) The wolf shield
Randy, Randal, Randale, Randel, Randell, Randl, Randle, Randon, Rendall

Randolph (German) The wolf shield
Randy, Randolf, Ranolf, Ranolph, Randulfo, Randulfo, Randwulf, Ranwulf, Randwolf

Randy (English) Form of Randall or Randolph, meaning “the wolf shield”
Randey, Randi, Randie, Randee, Randa

Rang (English) Resembling a raven
Range

Rangey (English) From raven’s island
Rangy, Rangi, Rangee, Rangee, Rangea

Rangle (American) A cowboy
Rangel

Ranjan (Indian) A delightful boy

Raoul (French) Form of Ralph, meaning “wolf counsel”
Raoule, Raul, Roul, Rowl, Raule, Roule, Rowle

Raqib (Arabic) A glorified man
Raqyb, Raqeeb, Raqeb, Rakib, Rakeeb, Rakeab, Rakyb

Rashard (American) A good-hearted man
Rasherd, Rashird, Rashurd, Rashyrd

Rashaun (American) Form of Roshan, meaning “born during the daylight”
Rashae, Rashane, Rashawn, Rayshaun, Rayshawn, Raishaun, Raishawn, Raeshaun

Ratul (Indian) A sweet man
Ratule, Ratoul, Ratoule, Ratool, Ratoole

Raulo (Spanish) One who is wise
Rawlo
Ravi (Hindi) From the sun
Ravie, Ravy, Ravey, Ravee, Ravea

Ravid (Hebrew) A wanderer; one who searches
Ravyd, Raveed, Ravead, Raviyd, Ravied, Raveid

Ravindra (Indian) The strength of the sun
Ravyndra

Ravinger (English) One who lives near the ravine
Ravynger

Rawlins (French) From the renowned land
Rawlin, Rawson, Rawlinson, Rawlings, Rawling, Rawls, Raw, Rawle

Ray (English) Form of Raymond, meaning “a wise protector”
Rae, Rai, Rayce, Rayder, Rayse, Raye, Rayford, Raylen

Rayfield (English) From the field of roe deer
Rayfeld

Rayhurn (English) From the roe deer’s stream
Rayhurne, Rayhorn, Rayhorne, Rayhoun, Rayhourne

Raymond (German) A wise protector
Ray, Raemond, Raemondo, Raimond, Raimondo, Raimund, Raimundo, Rajmund, Ramon

Rebel (American) An outlaw
Rebell, Rebele, Rebelle, Rebe, Rebbe, Rebbi, Rebbie, Rebbea

Redwald (English) Strong counsel
Redwalde, Raedwalde, Raedwald

Reeve (English) A bailiff
Reve, Reave, Reeford, Reeves, Reaves, Reves, Reaford

Regal (American) Born into royalty
Regall

Regan (Gaelic) Born into royalty; the little ruler
Raegan, Ragan, Raygan, Reganne, Regann, Regane, Reghan, Reagan

Regenfrithu (English) A peaceful raven

Reggie (Latin) Form of Reginald, meaning “the king’s advisor”
Reggi, Reggy, Reggey, Reggea, Reggee, Reg
Reginald (Latin) The king’s advisor
Reggie, Reynold, Raghnall, Rainault, Rainhold, Raonull, Raynald, Rayniero, Regin, Reginaldo

Regine (French) One who is artistic
Regeen, Regeene, Regean, Regeane, Regein, Regeine, Regien, Regiene

Reid (English) A red-haired man; one who lives near the reeds
Read, Reade, Reed, Reede, Reide, Raed

Reilly (Gaelic) An outgoing man
Reilley, Reilli, Reillie, Reillee, Reilleigh, Reillea

Remington (English) From the town of the raven’s family
Remyngton, Remingtun, Remyngtun

Renweard (Anglo-Saxon) The guardian of the house
Renward, Renwarden, Renwerd

Renzo (Japanese) The third-born son

Reuben (Hebrew) Behold, a son!
Reuban, Reubin, Reuven, Rouvin, Rube, Ruben, Rubin, Rubino

Rev (American) One who is distinct
Revv, Revin, Reven, Revan, Revyn, Revon, Revun

Rex (Latin) A king
Reks, Recks, Rexs

Rexford (English) From the king’s ford
Rexforde, Rexferd, Rexferde, Rexfurde

Reynold (English) Form of Reginald, meaning “the king’s advisor”
Reynald, Reynaldo, Reynolds, Reynalde, Reynolde

Reza (Iranian) One who is content
Rezah, Rezza, Rezzah

Rhydderch (Welsh) Having reddish-brown hair

*Richard (English) A powerful ruler
Rick, Rich, Ricard, Ricardo, Riccardo, Richardo, Richart, Richerd, Rickard, Rickert

Richmond (French / German) From the wealthy hill / a powerful protector
Richmonde, Richmund, Richmunde

Rick (English) Form of Richard, meaning “a powerful ruler”
Ric, Ricci, Ricco, Rickie, Ricki, Ricky, Rico, Rik
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Origin or Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rickward</strong></td>
<td>(English) A strong protector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Riddock</strong></td>
<td>(Irish) From the smooth field</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ridgeway</strong></td>
<td>(English) One who lives on the road near the ridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rigg</strong></td>
<td>(English) One who lives near the ridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rio</strong></td>
<td>(Spanish) From the river</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Riordain</strong></td>
<td>(Irish) A bright man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Riordan</strong></td>
<td>(Gaelic) A royal poet; a bard or minstrel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ripley</strong></td>
<td>(English) From the noisy meadow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rishley</strong></td>
<td>(English) From the untamed meadow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rishon</strong></td>
<td>(Hebrew) The first-born son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Risley</strong></td>
<td>(English) From the brushwood meadow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Riston</strong></td>
<td>(English) From the brushwood settlement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ritter</strong></td>
<td>(German) A knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>River</strong></td>
<td>(American) From the river</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Roald</strong></td>
<td>(Norse) A famous ruler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Roam</strong></td>
<td>(American) One who wanders, searches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Roark</strong></td>
<td>(Gaelic) A champion</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- Rickward: Rickwerd, Rickwood, Rikward, Ricward, Rickweard, Rikweard, Ricweard
- Riddock: Ridock, Riddoc, Ridoc, Ryddock, Rydock, Ryddoc, Rydoc, Ryddok
- Ridgeway: Rydgeway, Rigeway, Rygeway
- Rigg: Rig, Ridge, Rygg, Ryg, Rydge, Rige, Ryge, Riggs
- Rio: Reo, Riyo, Reyo, Riao, Ryo
- Riordain: Riordane, Riordayn, Riordaen, Reardain, Reardane, Reardayn, Reardaen
- Riordan: Riorden, Rearden, Reardan, Riordon, Reardon
- Ripley: Riply, Ripleigh, Ripli, Riplie, Riplea, Ripleah, Riplee, Rip
*Robert (German) One who is bright with fame
Bob, Rupert, Riobard, Roban, Rober, Roberto, Robertson, Robertach, Rûbert

Rochester (English) From the stone fortress

Rockford (English) From the rocky ford
Rockforde, Rokford, Rokforde, Rockferd, Rokferd, Rockfurd, Rokfurd

Roderick (German) A famous ruler
Rod, Rodd, Roddi, Roddie, Roddy, Roddee, Roddea, Roddey

Rodney (German / English) From the famous one’s island / from the island’s clearing
Rodny, Rodni, Rodnie, Rodnea, Rodnee

Rogelio (Spanish) A famous soldier
Rogelo, Rogeliyo, Rogeleo, Rogeleyo, Rojelio, Rojeleo

Roland (German) From the renowned land
Roeland, Rolando, Roldan, Roley, Rollan, Rolland, Rollie, Rollin

Ronald (Norse) The king’s advisor
Ranald, Renaldo, Ronal, Ronaldo, Rondale, Roneld, Ronell, Ronello

Ronan (Gaelic) Resembling a little seal

Rong (Chinese) Having glory

Rook (English) Resembling a raven
Rooke, Rouk, Rouke, Ruck, Ruk

Rooney (Gaelic) A red-haired man
Roony, Rooni, Roonie, Roonea, Roonee, Roon, Roone

Roosevelt (Danish) From the field of roses
Rosevelt

Roper (English) One who makes rope
Rapere

Rory (Gaelic) A red-haired man
Rori, Rorey, Rorie, Rorea, Roe, Rorry, Rorney, Rorri

Roshan (Hindi) Born during the daylight
Rashaun

Roslin (Gaelic) A little red-haired boy
Roslyn, Rosselin, Rosslyn, Rozlin, Rozlyn, Rosling, Rozling

Roswald (German) Of the mighty horses
Rosswald, Roswalt, Rosswalt

Roswell (English) A fascinating man
Roswell, Rozwell, Roswel, Rozwel
**Roth** (German) A red-haired man
* Rothe

**Rousseau** (French) A little red-haired boy
* Roussell, Russo, Rousse, Roussel, Rousset, Rousskin

**Rowdy** (English) A boisterous man
* Rowdey, Rowdi, Rowdie, Rowdee, Rowdea

**Roy** (Gaelic / French) A red-haired man / a king
* Roye, Roi, Royer, Ruy

**Royce** (German / French) A famous man / son of the king
* Roice, Royse, Roise

**Ruadhan** (Irish) A red-haired man; the name of a saint
* Ruadan, Ruadhagan, Ruadagan

**Ruarc** (Irish) A famous ruler
* Ruarck, Ruarcc, Ruark, Ruarkk, Ruaidhri, Ruaidri

**Rubio** (Spanish) Resembling a ruby

**Rudeger** (German) A friendly man
* Rudegar, Rudger, Rudgar, Rudiger, Rudigar

**Rudolph** (German) A famous wolf
* Rodolfo, Rodolph, Rodolphe, Rodolpho, Rudy, Rudey, Rudi, Rudie

**Rudyard** (English) From the red paddock

**Rufus** (Latin) A red-haired man
* Ruffus, Rufous, Ruffous, Rufino, Ruffino

**Ruiz** (Spanish) A good friend

**Rujul** (Indian) An honest man
* Rujool, Rujoole, Rujule, Rujoul, Rujoule

**Rumford** (English) From the broad ford
* Rumforde, Rumferd, Rumferde, Rumfurd, Rumfurde

**Rupert** (English) Form of Robert, meaning “one who is bright with fame”
* Ruprecht

**Rushford** (English) From the ford with rushes
* Rusheford, Rushforde, Rusheforde, Ryscford

**Russell** (French) A little red-haired boy
* Russel, Roussell, Russ, Rusel, Rusell

**Russom** (African) The chief; the boss
* Rusom, Russome, Rusome
Rusty (English) One who has red hair or a ruddy complexion
Rustey, Rusti, Rustie, Rustee, Rustea, Rust, Ruste, Rustice

Rutherford (English) From the cattle’s ford
Rutherfurde, Rutherferd, Rutherforde, Rutherfurde, Rutherferde

Rutledge (Norse / English) From the red ledge / from the root ledge
Routledge, Rotledge, Rootledge

Ryan (Gaelic) The little ruler; little king
Rian, Rien, Rion, Ryen, Ryon, Ryun, Rhyan, Rhyen

Ryley (English) From the rye clearing
Ryly, Ryli, Rylie, Rylee, Ryleigh, Rylea, Ryleah, Riley

Ryuji (Japanese) The dragon man
Рyujie, Рyuji, Рyuje, Рuji, Рuyjea, Рyujee

Saber (French) Man of the sword
Sabere, Sabr, Sabre

Sabir (Arabic) One who is patient
Sahyr, Sabeer, Sabear, Sabeir, Sabier, Sabri, Sabrie, Sabree

Saddam (Arabic) A powerful ruler; the crusher
Saddum, Saddim, Saddym

Sadiq (Arabic) A beloved friend
Sadeeq, Sadyq, Sadeaq, Sadeek, Sadeak, Sadyk, Sadik

Saga (American) A storyteller
Sago

Sagar (Indian / English) A king / one who is wise
Saagar, Sagarr, Saagarr

Sagaz (Spanish) One who is clever
Sagazz

Sagiv (Hebrew) Having great strength
Sagev, Segiv, Segev

Sahaj (Indian) One who is natural

Saieshwar (Hindi) A well-known saint
Saishwar

Sailor (American) Man who sails the seas
Sailer, Sailar, Saylor, Sayler, Saylar, Saelor, Saeler, Saelar
Saith (English) One who is well-spoken
Saith, Sayth, Saythe, Saeth, Saethe, Sath, Sathe

Sajal (Indian) Resembling a cloud
Sajall, Sajjal, Sajjall

Sajan (Indian) One who is dearly loved
Sajann, Sajjan, Sajjann

Saki (Japanese) One who is cloaked
Sakie, Saky, Sakey, Sakee, Sakea

Salaam (African) Resembling a peach

Salehe (African) A good man
Saleh, Salih

Salim (Arabic) One who is peaceful
Saleem, Salem, Selim

Salute (American) A patriotic man
Saloot, Saloote, Salout, Saloute

Salvador (Spanish) A savior
Sal, Sally, Salvadore, Xalvador

Samanjas (Indian) One who is proper

Samarth (Indian) A powerful man; one who is efficient
Samarthe

Sameen (Indian) One who is treasured
Samine, Sameene, Samean, Sameane, Samyn, Samyne

Sami (Arabic) One who has been exalted
Samie, Samy, Samey, Samee, Samea

Sammohan (Indian) An attractive man
Sammohane

Sampath (Indian) A wealthy man
Sampathe, Sampat

Samson (Hebrew) As bright as the sun; in the Bible, a man with extraordinary strength
Sampson, Sansom, Sanson, Sansone

Samuel (Hebrew) God has heard
Sam, Sammie, Sammy, Samuele, Samuello, Samwell, Samuelo, Sammey

Samuru (Japanese) The name of God

Sandburg (English) From the sandy village
Sandbergh, Sandberg, Sandburgh
Sandon (English) From the sandy hill
Sanden, Sandan, Sandun, Sandyn, Sandin

Sanford (English) From the sandy crossing
Sandford, Sanforde, Sandforde, Sandfurde, Sandfurde, Sandfurde

Sang (Vietnamese) A bright man
Sange

Sanjiro (Japanese) An admirable man
Sanjyro

Sanjiv (Indian) One who lives a long life
Sanjeev, Sanjiv, Sanjeiv, Sanjiev, Sanjeav, Sanjivan

Sanorelle (American) An honest man
Sanorell, Sanorel, Sanorele

Santana (Spanish) A saintly man
Santanna, Santanah, Santannah, Santa

Santo (Italian) A holy man
Sante, Santino, Santos, Santee, Santi, Santie, Santea, Santy

Santob (Hebrew) One who has a good name
Shemtob

Sapan (Indian) A dream or vision
Sapann

Sar (Anglo-Saxon) One who inflicts pain
Sarlic, Sarlik

Sarbjit (Indian) The conquerer
Sarbageet, Sarbagyjt, Sarbageet, Sarbagjet, Sarvajit, Sarvajeet, Sarvajyt, Sarvajeat

Sarojin (Hindu) Resembling a lotus
Saroj

Sarosh (Persian) One who prays
Saroshe

Satayu (Hindi) In Hinduism, the brother of Amavasu and Vivasu
Satayoo, Satayou, Satayue

Satoshi (Japanese) Born from the ashes
Satoshi, Satoshi, Sotohey, Satoshee, Sotoshe, Sotoshea

Satparayan (Indian) A good-natured man

Saturn (Latin) In mythology, the god of agriculture
Satumin, Saturno, Saturnino

Satyankar (Indian) One who speaks the truth
Satyancar, Satyancker
Saville (French) From the willow town
Savil, Savile, Savill, Savyile, Savylle, Savyle, Sauville, Sauville

Savir (Indian) A great leader
Savire, Saveer, Saveere, Savear, Saveare, Savyr, Savyle

Saxe (Swedish) Man from Saxony
Sachs, Sachsen

Saxon (English) A swordsman
Saxen, Saxan, Saxton, Saxten, Saxtan

Sayad (Arabic) An accomplished hunter

Scadwielie (English) From the shed near the spring
Scadwyelle, Scadwiel, Scadwyell, Scadwyel, Scadwiele, Scadwyle

Scand (Anglo-Saxon) One who is disgraced
Scande, Scandi, Scandie, Scande, Scandea

Scerotend (Anglo-Saxon) An archer

Schaeffer (German) A steward
Schaffer, Schaeffer, Shaffer, Schaeffur, Schaffur, Shaefur, Shaffur

Schelde (English) From the river
Shelde

Schneider (German) A tailor
Shneider, Sneider, Snider, Snyder

Schubert (German) One who makes shoes
Shubert, Schuberte, Shuberte, Shubirt, Shubirt, Schuburt, Schuburt

Scirocco (Italian) Of the warm wind
Sirocco, Scyrocco, Syrocco

Scott (English) A man from Scotland
Scot, Scottie, Scotto, Scotty, Scotti, Scottey, Scottee, Scottea

Scowyhhta (Anglo-Saxon) One who makes shoes

Seabury (English) From the village by the sea
Seaburry, Sebury, Seburry, Seaberry, Seabery, Seberry, Sebery

Seaman (English) A mariner

Sean (Irish) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Shaughn, Shawn, Shaun, Shon, Shohn, Shonn, Shaundre, Shawnel
Seanachan (Irish) One who is wise

Seanan (Hebrew / Irish) A gift from God / an old, wise man
Sinon, Senen, Siobhan

*Sebastian (Greek) The revered one
Sabastian, Seb, Sebastiano, Sebastien, Sebestyen, Sebo, Sebastyn, Sebestyen

Sedgwick (English) From the place of sword grass
Sedgewick, Sedgewyck, Sedgywic, Sedgwic, Sedgewik, Sedgewyc

Seerath (Indian) A great man
Seerathe, Searath, Searathe

Sef (Egyptian) Son of yesterday
Sefe

Seferino (Greek) Of the west wind
Seferio, Sepherino, Sepherio, Seferyno, Sepheryno

Seignour (French) Lord of the house

Selas (African) Refers to the Trinity
Selassi, Selassie, Selass, Selassey, Selassee, Selassea

Selestino (Spanish) One who is heaven-sent
Selestyno, Selesteeno, Selesteano

Sellers (English) One who dwells in the marshland
Sellars, Sellurs, Sellirs, Sellyrs

Seminole (Native American) A tribal name
Semynole

Seppanen (Finnish) A blacksmith
Sepanen, Seppenen, Sepenen, Seppanan, Sepanan

September (American) Born in the month of September
Septimber, Septymber, Septemberia, Septemberea

Septimus (Latin) The seventh-born child
Septymus

Seraphim (Hebrew) The burning ones; heavenly winged angels
Sarafino, Saraph, Serafin, Serafino, Seraph, Seraphimus, Serafin

Sereno (Latin) One who is calm; tranquil

Serfati (Hebrew) A man from France
Sarfati, Serfatie, Sarfatie, Serfaty, Sarfatty, Serfatey, Sarfatey, Serfatee
Sergio (Latin) An attendant; a servant  
Sargeoh, Serge, Sergei,  
Sergeo, Sergey, Sergi,  
Sergios, Sergiu

*Seth (Hebrew) One who has been appointed  
Sethe, Seath, Seathe, Zeth

Seung (Korean) A victorious successor

Seven (American) Refers to the number; the seventh-born child  
Sevin, Sevyn

Sewati (Native American) Resembling a bear claw  
Sewatie, Sewaty, Sewatey,  
Sewatee, Sewatea

Sexton (English) The church’s custodian  
Sextun, Sextan, Sextin,  
Sextyn

Seymour (French) From the French town of Saint Maur  
Seamore, Seamor, Seamour,  
Seymore

Shaan (Hebrew) A peaceful man

Shade (English) A secretive man  
Shaid, Shaide, Shayd,  
Shayde, Shaed, Shaede

Shadi (Persian / Arabic) One who brings happiness and joy / a singer  
Shadie, Shady, Shadey,  
Shadee, Shadea

Shadrach (Hebrew) Under the command of the moon god Aku  
Shadrack, Shadrick, Shad,  
Shadd

Shah (Persian) The king

Shai (Hebrew) A gift from God

Shail (Indian) A mountain rock  
Shalie, Shayl, Shayle,  
Shael, Shaele, Shale

Shaka (African) A tribal leader  
Shakah

Shakir (Arabic) One who is grateful  
Shakeer, Shaqueer, Shakier,  
Shakeir, Shakear, Shakar,  
Shaker, Shakyr

Shakur (Arabic) One who is thankful  
Shakurr, Shaku

Shannon (Gaelic) Having ancient wisdom  
Shanan, Shanen, Shannan,  
Shannen, Shanon
Shardul (Indian) Resembling a tiger
Shardule, Shardull, Shardulle

Shashi (Indian) Of the moonbeam
Shashie, Shashy, Shashey, Shashee, Shasha, Shashhi

Shavon (American) One who is open-minded
Shavaughn, Shavonne, Shavaun, Shovon, Shovonne, Shovaun, Shovaughn

Shaw (English) From the woodland
Shawe

Shaykeen (American) A successful man
Shaykean, Shaykein, Shakeyn, Shakine

Shea (Gaelic) An admirable man / from the fairy fortress
Shae, Shai, Shay, Shaye, Shaylon, Shays

Sheen (English) A shining man
Sheene, Shean, Sheane

Sheffield (English) From the crooked field
Sheffield

Sheldon (English) From the steep valley
Shelden, Sheldan, Sheldun, Sheldin, Sheldyn, Shel

Shelley (English) From the meadow’s ledge
Shelly, Shelli, Shelle, Shellee, Shellea, Shelleigh, Shelleah

Shelton (English) From the farm on the ledge
Shellton, Sheltown, Sheltun, Shelten, Shelny, Shely, Shelne, Shelni, Shelnie

Shem (Hebrew) Having a well-known name

Shepherd (English) One who herds sheep
Shepperd, Shep, Shepard, Shephard, Shepp, Sheppard

Sheridan (Gaelic) A seeker
Sheredan, Sheridon, Sherridan, Seireadan, Sheriden, Sheridun, Sherard, Sherrard

Sherlock (English) A fair-haired man
Sherlocke, Shurlock, Shurlocke

Sherman (English) One who cuts wool cloth
Shermon, Scherman, Schermann, Shearman, Shermann, Sherm, Sherme

Sherrerd (English) From the open field
Shererd, Sherrard, Sherard

Shields (Gaelic) A faithful protector
Sheelds, Shealds
Shikha (Indian) A fiery man
Shykha

Shiloh (Hebrew) He who was sent
Shilo, Shyloh, Shylo

Shing (Chinese) A victorious man
Shyng

Shino (Japanese) A bamboo stem
Shyno

Shipton (English) From the ship town; from the sheep town

Shiro (Japanese) The fourth-born son
Shyro

Shorty (American) A man who is small in stature
Shortey, Shorti, Shortie, Shortee, Shortea

Shreshta (Indian) The best; one who is superior

Shubhang (Indian) A handsome man

Shuraqui (Arabic) A man from the east

Siamak (Persian) A bringer of joy
Syamak, Siamack, Syamack, Siamac, Syamac

Sidor (Russian) One who is talented
Sydor

Sierra (Spanish) From the jagged mountain range
Siera, Syerra, Syera, Seyera, Seeara

Sigehere (English) One who is victorious
Sygehere, Sigihere, Sygihere

Sigenert (Anglo-Saxon) A king
Sygenert, Siginert, Syg inert

Sigmund (German) The victorious protector
Siegmund, Sigmond, Zsigmond, Zygmunt

Sihtric (Anglo-Saxon) A king
Sihtrik, Sihtrick, Syhtric, Syhtrik, Syhtrick, Sihtryc, Sihtryk, Sihtryck

Sik’is (Native American) A friendly man

Sikyahonaw (Native American) Resembling a yellow bear
Sikyahonau, Sykyahonaw, Sykyahonau

Silny (Czech) Having great strength
Silney, Silni, Silnie, Silnee, Silnea

Simbarashe (African) The power of God
Simbarashi, Simbarashie, Simbarashy, Simbarashey, Simbarashee
Simcha (Hebrew) Filled with joy
Symcha, Simha, Symha

Simmons (Hebrew) The son of Simon
Semmes, Simms, Sym, Simmonds, Symonds, Simpson, Symms, Simson

Simon (Hebrew) God has heard
Shimon, Si, Sim, Samien, Semyon, Simen, Simeon, Simone

Sinai (Hebrew) From the clay desert

Sinclair (English) Man from Saint Clair
Sinclaire, Sinclare, Synclaire, Synclare

Singer (American) A vocalist
Synger

Sion (Armenian) From the fortified hill
Sionne, Syon, Syonne

Sirius (Greek) Resembling the brightest star
Syrius

Siyavash (Persian) One who owns black horses
Siyavashe

Skerry (Norse) From the rocky island
Skereye, Skerrey, Skerri, Skerrie, Skerree, Skerrea

Slade (English) Son of the valley
Slaid, Slaide, Slaed, Slaede, Slayd, Slayde

Sladkey (Slavic) A glorious man
Sladky, Sladki, Sladkie, Sladkee, Sladkea

Slavomir (Czech) Of renowned glory
Slavomeer, Slavomyr, Slavomere, Slawomir, Slawomeer, Slawomyr, Slawomere

Smith (English) A blacksmith
Smyth, Smithe, Smythe, Smedt, Smid, Smitty, Smittee, Smittea

Snell (Anglo-Saxon) One who is bold
Snel, Snelle, Snel

Solange (French) An angel of the sun

Solaris (Greek) Of the sun
Solarise, Solariss, Solarisse, Solarys, Solaryss, Solarysse, Solstice, Soleil

Sommer (French) Born during the summer
Somers, Sommer, Sommers, Sommar, Somar

Somerset (English) From the summer settlement
Sommerset, Sumerset, Summerset
Songaa (Native American) Having great strength
Songan

Sophocles (Greek) An ancient playwright
Sofocles

Sorley (Irish) Of the summer vikings
Sorly, Sorlee, Sorlea, Sorli, Sorlie

Soumil (Indian) A beloved friend
Soumyl, Soumille, Soumylle, Soumill, Soumyll

Southern (English) Man from the south
Southern, Suthern

Sovann (Cambodian) The golden son
Sovan, Sovane

Spark (English / Latin) A gallant man / to scatter
Spark, Sparki, Sparkie, Sparky, Sparkey, Sparkee, Sparkea

Squire (English) A knight’s companion; the shield-bearer
Squier, Squiers, Squires, Squyre, Squyres

Stanford (English) From the stony ford
Standford, Standforde, Standforde, Stamford, Stamforde

Stanhope (English) From the stony hollow
Stanhop

Stanton (English) From the stone town
Stantown, Stanton, Stauntown, Stantun

Stark (German) Having great strength
Starke, Starck, Starcke

Stavros (Greek) One who is crowned

Steadman (English) One who lives at the farm
Stedman, Steadman, Stedmann, Stedeman

Steed (English) Resembling a stallion
Steede, Stead, Steade

*Stephen (Greek) Crowned with garland
Staffan, Steba, Steben, Stefan, Stefano, Steffan, Steffen, Steffon, Steven, Steve

Sterling (English) One who is highly valued
Sterlyng, Stirling, Sterlyn

Stian (Norse) A voyager; one who is swift
Stig, Styg, Stygge, Stieran, Steeran, Steeren, Steeryn, Stieren
Stilwell (Anglo-Saxon) From the quiet spring
Stillwell, Stilwel, Stylwell, Styllwell, Stylwel, Stillwel

Stobart (German) A harsh man
Stobarte, Stobarth, Stobarthe

Stockley (English) From the meadow of tree stumps
Stockly, Stockli, Stocklie, Stocklee, Stockleigh, Stocklea, Stockleah, Stocleah

Storm (American) Of the tempest; stormy weather; having an impetuous nature
Storme, Stormy, Stormi, Stormie, Stormey, Stormee, Stormea

Stowe (English) A secretive man
Stow, Stowey, Stowy, Stowee, Stowea, Stowi, Stowie

Stratford (English) From the street near the river ford
Strafford, Stratforde, Straford, Strafforde, Straforde

Stratton (Scottish) A homebody
Straton, Stratten, Straten, Strattan, Stratan, Strattun, Stratun

Strider (English) A great warrior
Stryder

Striker (American) An aggressive man
Strike, Stryker, Stryke

Struthers (Irish) One who lives near the brook
Struther, Sruthair, Strother, Strothers

Stuart (English) A steward; the keeper of the estate
Steward, Stewart, Stewert, Stuert, Stu, Stew

Suave (American) A smooth and sophisticated man
Swave

Subhi (Arabic) Born during the early morning hours
Subhie, Subhy, Subhey, Subhee, Subhea

Suffield (English) From the southern field
Suffeld, Suthfeld, Suthfield

Sullivan (Gaelic) Having dark eyes
Sullavan, Sullevan, Sullyvan

Sully (English) From the southern meadow
Sulley, Sulli, Sullie, Sulleigh, Sullee, Sullea, Sulleah, Suthley
Sultan  (African / American) A ruler / one who is bold
  Sultane, Sultan, Sultun, Sulton, Sultin, Sultyn

Suman  (Hindi) A wise man

Sundiata  (African)
  Resembling a hungry lion
  Sundyata, Soundiata, Soundyata, Sunjata

Sundown  (American)
  Born at dusk
  Sundowne

Su’ud  (Arabic) One who has good luck
  Suoud

Swahili  (Arabic) Of the coastal people
  Swahily, Swahiley, Swahilee, Swaheeli, Swaheeleie, Swaheely, Swaheeley

Sylvester  (Latin) Man from the forest
  Silvester, Silvestre, Silvestro, Sylvestre, Sylvestro, Sly, Seveste, Seveste

Syon  (Indian) One who is followed by good fortune

Szemere  (Hungarian) A man of small stature
  Szemir, Szemeer, Szemear, Szemyr

Tabari  (Arabic) A famous historian
  Tabarie, Tabary, Tabarcy, Tabaree, Tabarea

Tabbai  (Hebrew) A well-behaved boy
  Tabbae, Tabbay, Tabbaye

Tabbart  (German) A brilliant man
  Tabbert, Tabart, Tabert, Tahbert, Tahberete

Tacari  (African) As strong as a warrior
  Tacarie, Tacary, Tacarey, Tacaree, Tacarea

Tadao  (Japanese) One who is satisfied

Tadeusuz  (Polish) One who is worthy of praise
  Tadesuz

Tadi  (Native American) Of the wind
  Tadie, Tady, Tadey, Tadee, Tadea

Tadzi  (American / Polish)
  Resembling the loon / one who is praised
  Tadzie, Tadzy, Tadzey, Tadzee, Tadzea
Taft (French / English)
From the homestead / from the marshes
Tafte

Taggart (Gaelic) Son of a priest
Taggert, Taggort, Taggirt, Taggyrt

Taghee (Native American)
A chief
Taghea, Taghy, Taghey, Taghi, Taghie

Tahetont (Native American)
Resembling a hawk

Tahmelapachme (Native American)
Wielding a dull knife

Tahoe (Native American)
From the big water
Taho

Tahoma (Native American)
From the snowy mountain peak
Tehoma, Tacoma, Takoma, Tahoma, Tokoma, Tekoma, Tecoma

Taishi (Japanese)
An ambitious man
Taishie, Taishy, Taishey, Taishee, Taishea

Taj (Indian)
One who is crowned
Tahj, Tajdar

Tajo (Spanish)
Born during the daytime

Taksony (Hungarian)
One who is content; well-fed
Takson, Taksoni, Taksonie, Taksonee, Taksonea, Tas

Talasi (Native American)
Resembling a cornflower
Talasie, Talasie, Talasey, Talasee, Talasea

Talford (English)
From the high ford
Talforde, Talford, Tallforde

Talfryn (Welsh)
From the high hill
Talfrynn, Talfrin, Talfrinn, Talfren, Talfrenn, Tallfryn, Tallfrin, Tallfren

Talmai (Hebrew)
From the furrows
Talmie, Talmay, Talmaye

Talmon (Hebrew)
One who is oppressed
Talman, Talmin, Talmyn, Talmen

Talo (Finnish)
From the homestead

Tam (Vietnamese / Hebrew)
Having heart / one who is truthful

Taman (Hindi)
One who is needed
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tamarius</td>
<td>(American)</td>
<td>A stubborn man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamarias</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamarios</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamerius</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamerios</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tameron</td>
<td>(American)</td>
<td>Form of Cameron, meaning “having a crooked nose”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tameren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tameryn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamryn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamerin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamrin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammany</td>
<td>(Native American)</td>
<td>A friendly chief</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammani</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammanie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammaney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammanee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammanea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanafa</td>
<td>(Polynesian)</td>
<td>A drumbeat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taneli</td>
<td>(Hebrew)</td>
<td>He will be judged by God</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanelie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanely</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taneley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanelee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanelea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanish</td>
<td>(Indian)</td>
<td>An ambitious man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanishe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taneesh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taneeshe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taneash</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taneashe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanyshe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanjiro</td>
<td>(Japanese)</td>
<td>The prized second-born son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanjiro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner</td>
<td>(English)</td>
<td>One who makes leather</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannere</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannir</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanny</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannon</td>
<td>(German)</td>
<td>From the fir tree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tansen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannyn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tano</td>
<td>(Ghanese)</td>
<td>From the river</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tao</td>
<td>(Chinese)</td>
<td>One who will have a long life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taos</td>
<td>(Spanish)</td>
<td>From the city in New Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapani</td>
<td>(Hebrew)</td>
<td>A victorious man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapanie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapany</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapaney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapanee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapanoe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapko</td>
<td>(American)</td>
<td>Resembling an antelope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapko</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tappen</td>
<td>(Welsh)</td>
<td>From the top of the cliff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tappan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tappon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tappin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tappyn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tappun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taran</td>
<td>(Gaelic)</td>
<td>Of the thunder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taryn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taranga</td>
<td>(Indian)</td>
<td>Of the waves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taranga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Taregan  (Native American)  Resembling a crane  
* Taregen, Taregon, Taregin, Taregyn  

Tarit  (Indian)  Resembling lightning  
* Tarite, Tareet, Tareete, Tareat, Tareate, Taryt, Taryte  

Tarn  (Norse)  From the mountain pool  

Tarquin  (Latin)  One who is impulsive  
* Tarquinn, Tarquinne, Tarquen, Tarquenn, Tarquenne, Tarquyn, Tarquynn, Tarquynne  

Tarrant  (American)  One who upholds the law  
* Tarrent, Tarrint, Tarrynt, Tarront, Tarrunt  

Tarun  (Indian)  A youthful man  
* Taroun, Taroon, Tarune, Taroune, Taroone  

Tashi  (Tibetan)  One who is prosperous  
* Tashie, Tashy, Tashey, Tashee, Tashea  

Tate  (English)  A cheerful man; one who brings happiness to others  
* Tayt, Tayte, Tait, Taite, Taet, Taete  

Tausiq  (Indian)  One who provides strong backing  
* Tauseeq, Tauseaq, Tausik, Tauseek, Tauseak  

Tavaris  (American)  Of misfortune; a hermit  
* Tavarius, Tavaress, Tavarious, Tavariss, Tavorous, Tēvarus, Tavorian, Tavarian  

Tavas  (Hebrew)  Resembling a peacock  

Tavi  (Aramaic)  A good man  
* Tavie, Tavy, Tavey, Tavee, Tavea  

Tavin  (German)  Form of Gustav, meaning “of the staff of the gods”  
* Tāvyn, Tāven, Tāvan, Tavon, Tavun, Tāva, Tave  

Tawa  (Native American)  Born beneath the sun  
* Tawah  

Tay  (Scottish)  From the river  
* Taye, Tae, Tai  

Teagan  (Gaelic)  A handsome man  
* Teegan, Teygan, Tegan, Teigan  

Tecumseh  (Native American)  A traveler; resembling a shooting star  
* Tekumseh, Tecumse, Tekumse  

Ted  (English)  Form of Theodore, meaning “a gift from God”  
* Tedd, Teddy, Teddi, Teddie, Teddee, Teddea, Teddey, Tedric
Tedmund (English) A protector of the land
Tedmunde, Tedmond, Tedmonde, Tedman, Theomund, Theomond, Theomunde, Theomonde

Teetonka (Native American) One who talks too much
Teitonka, Tietenka, Teatonka, Teytonka

Tegene (African) My protector
Tegeen, Tegeene, Tegean, Tegeane

Teiji (Japanese) One who is righteous
Teijo

Teilo (Welsh) A saintly man

Teka (African) He has replaced

Tekeshi (Japanese) A formidable and brave man
Tekeshie, Tekeshy, Tekeshey, Tekeshee, Tekeshea

Telly (Greek) The wisest man
Telley, Tellee, Tellea, Telli, Tellie

Temman (Anglo-Saxon) One who has been tamed

Temple (Latin) From the sacred place
Tempel, Templar, Templer, Templo

Teneangopte (Native American) Resembling a high-flying bird

Tennant (English) One who rents
Tennent, Tenant, Tenent

Tennessee (Native American) From the state of Tennessee
Tenese, Tenesee, Tenessee, Tennes, Tennesee, Tennesse

Teon (Anglo-Saxon) One who harms others

Terence (Latin) From an ancient Roman clan
Tarrants, Tarrance, Tarrence, Tarrenz, Terencio, Terrance, Terrence, Terrey, Terry, Terron

Teris (Irish) The son of Terence
Terys, Teriss, Teryss, Terris, Terrys, Terriss, Tarryss

Terrian (American) One who is strong and ambitious
Terrien, Terriun, Terriyn

Terron (English) Form of Terence, meaning “from an ancient Roman clan”
Tarran, Tarren, Tarrin, Tarron, Tarryn, Teron, Teran

Teshe (African) One who is full of laughter
Teshie, Teshy, Teshye, Teshee, Teshea
Tessema (African) One to whom people listen

Tet (Vietnamese) Born on New Year’s

Teteny (Hungarian) A chieftain

Teva (Hebrew) A natural man

Texas (Native American) One of many friends; from the state of Texas

Teyrnon (Celtic) A regal man

Thabo (African) Filled with happiness

Thackary (English) Form of Zachary, meaning “the Lord remembers”

Thaddeus (Aramaic) Having heart

Thandiwe (African) One who is dearly loved

Thang (Vietnamese) One who is victorious

Thanus (American) One who owns land

Thao (Vietnamese) One who is courteous

 Thatcher (English) One who fixes roofs

Thayer (Teutonic) Of the nation’s army

Themba (African) One who is trustworthy

Theodore (Greek) A gift from God

Theron (Greek) A great hunter

Theseus (Greek) In mythology, hero who slew the Minotaur

Thin (Vietnamese) A prosperous man

Thomas (Aramaic) One of twins
**Thor** (Norse) In mythology, god of thunder
Thorian, Thorin, Thorsson, Thorvald, Tor, Tore, Turo, Thorrin

**Thorburn** (Norse) Thor’s bear
Thorburne, Thorbern, Thorberne, Thorbjorn, Thorbjorne, Torbjorn, Torborg, Torben

**Thormond** (Norse) Protected by Thor
Thormonde, Thormund, Thormunde, Thurmond, Thurmonde, Thurmund, Thurmunde, Thormun

**Thorne** (English) From the thorn bush
Thorn

**Thornycroft** (English) From the field of thorn bushes
Thornicroft, Thorneycroft, Thornecroft, Thorneecroft, Thorneacroft

**Thuong** (Vietnamese) One who loves tenderly

**Thurston** (English) From Thor’s town; Thor’s stone
Thorston, Thorstan, Thorstein, Thorsten, Thurston, Thurstan, Thursten, Torsten

**Tiassale** (African) It has been forgotten

**Tiberio** (Italian) From the Tiber river
Tibero, Tyberio, Tybero, Tiberius, Tiberios, Tyberius, Tyberios

**Tibor** (Slavic) From the sacred place

**Tiburon** (Spanish) Resembling a shark

**Tiernan** (Gaelic) Lord of the manor
Tiarnan, Tiarney, Tierney, Tierny, Tiernee, Tiernea, Tierni, Tiere

**Tilian** (Anglo-Saxon) One who strives to better himself
Tilien, Tiliun, Tilion

**Tilon** (Hebrew) A generous man
Tilen, Tilan, Tilun, Tilin, Tilyn

**Tilton** (English) From the fertile estate
Tillton, Tilten, Tillten, Tiltan, Tiltlan, Tiltin, Tiltin, Tiltun

**Timir** (Indian) Born in the darkness
Timirbaran
**Timothy** (Greek) One who honors God
Tim, Timmo, Timmy, Timmothy, Timmy, Tim, Timofi, Timofeo

*Tin* (Vietnamese) A great thinker

*Tino* (Italian) A man of small stature
Teeno, Tieno, Teino, Teano, Tyno

*Tip* (American) A form of Thomas, meaning “one of twins”
Tipp, Tipper, Tippy, Tippee, Tippea, Tippey, Tippi, Tippie

*Tisa* (African) The ninth-born child
Tisah, Tysa, Tysah

*Titus* (Greek / Latin) Of the giants / a great defender
Tito, Titos, Tytus, Tytos, Titan, Tylan, Tyto

*Toa* (Polynesian) A brave-hearted woman

*Toan* (Vietnamese) One who is safe
Toane

*Tobbar* (American) An active man

*Todd* (English) Resembling a fox
Tod

*Todor* (Bulgarian) A gift from God
Todos, Todros

*Tohon* (Native American) One who loves the water

*Tokala* (Native American) Resembling a fox
Tokalo

*Toks* (American) A care-free man

*Tomer* (Hebrew) A man of tall stature
Tomar, Tomur, Tomir, Tomor, Tomyr

*Tomi* (Japanese / African) A wealthy man / of the people
Tomie, Tomee, Tomea, Tomy, Tomey

*Tonauac* (Aztec) One who possesses the light

*Torger* (Norse) The power of Thor’s spear
Thorger, Torgar, Thorgar, Terje, Therje

*Torht* (Anglo-Saxon) A bright man
Torhte

*Torin* (Celtic) One who acts as chief
Toran, Torean, Toren, Torion, Torran, Torrian, Toryn

*Tormaigh* (Irish) Having the spirit of Thor
Tormey, Tormay, Tormaye, Tormai, Tormae
Torr (English) From the tower
Torre

Torrence (Gaelic) From the little hills
Torrence, Torrance, Torrens, Torrans, Toran, Torran, Torrin, Torn, Torry

Torry (Norse / Gaelic)
Refers to Thor / form of Torrence, meaning “from the little hills”
Torrey, Torree, Torrea, Torri, Torrie, Tery, Torëy, Tori

Toshiro (Japanese) One who is talented and intelligent
Toshihiro

Tostig (English) A well-known earl
Tostyg

Toviel (Hebrew) The Lord is good
Toviell, Toviele, Tovielle, Tovi, Tovie, Tovee, Tovea, Tovy

Toyo (Japanese) A man of plenty

Tracy (Gaelic) One who is warlike
Tracey, Traci, Tracie, Tracee, Tracea, Treacy, Trace, Tracen

Travis (French) To cross over
Travys, Traver, Travers, Traviss, Trevis, Trevys, Travus, Traves

Treffen (German) One who socializes
Treffan, Treffin, Treffon, Treffyn, Treffun

Tremain (Celtic) From the town built of stone
Tramain, Tramaine, Tramayne, Tremaine, Tremayne, Tremaen, Tremaene, Tramaen

Tremont (French) From the three mountains
Tremonte, Tremount, Tremounte

Treoweman (English) A loyal man
Treowe

Trevin (English) From the fair town
Trevan, Treven, Trevian, Trevion, Trevon, Trevyn, Trevonn

Trevor (Welsh) From the large village
Trefor, Trevar, Trever, Treabhar, Treveur, Trevir, Trevur

Trey (English) The third-born child
Tre, Trai, Trae, Tray, Traye, Trayton, Treyton, Trayson

Trigg (Norse) One who is truthful
Trygg
Tripp (English) A traveler
Tri, Trypp, Tryp, Tripper, Trypper

Tripsy (American) One who enjoys dancing
Tripsey, Tripsee, Tripsea, Tripsi, Tripsie

Tristan (Celtic) A sorrowful man; in Arthurian legend, a knight of the Round Table
Trystan, Tris, Tristan, Tristen, Tristan, Tristin, Triston, Tristram

Trocky (American) A manly man
Trockey, Trocki, Trockie, Trockee, Trocke

Trong (Vietnamese) One who is respected

Troy (Gaelic) Son of a footsoldier
Tro, Trai

Trumbald (English) A bold man
Trumbold, Trumbalde, Trumbolde

Trygve (Norse) One who wins with bravery

Tse (Native American) As solid as a rock

Tsidiqiyah (Hebrew) The Lord is just
Tsidiqyah, Tsidiqya, Tsdiqya

Tsubasa (Japanese) A winged being
Tsubasa, Tsuba, Tsubase

Tucker (English) One who makes garments
Tuker, Tuckerman, Tukerman, Tuck, Tuckman, Tukman, Tuckere, Tukere

Tuketu (Native American) Resembling a running bear
Tuketue, Tuketoo, Tuketou, Telutci, Telutcie, Telutcy, Telutcye, Telutee

Tulsi (Indian) A holy man
Tulsi, Tulsy, Tulsey, Tulsee, Tulsea

Tumaini (African) An optimist
Tumainie, Tumainee, Tumainy, Tumainey, Tumayni, Tumayne, Tumaynne, Tumayne

Tunde (African) One who returns
Tundi, Tundie, Tundee, Tundea, Tundy, Tundey

Tunleah (English) From the town near the meadow
Tunlea, Tunleigh, Tunly, Tunley, Tunlee, Tunli, Tunlie

Tupac (African) A messenger warrior
Tupack, Tupoc, Tupock
Turfeinar (Norse) In mythology, the son of Rognvald
Turfraynar, Turfærar,
Turfanar, Turfener, Turfainar

Tushar (Indian) Of the snow
Tusharr, Tushare

Tusita (Chinese) One who is heaven-sent

Twrgadarn (Welsh) From the strong tower

Txanton (Basque) Form of Anthony, meaning “a flourishing man; of an ancient Roman family”
Txantony, Txantoney,
Txantonee, Txantoni,
Txantonie, Txantonea

Tybalt (Latin) He who sees the truth
Tybault, Tybalte, Tybaulte

Tye (English) From the fenced-in pasture
Tyg, Tyge, Tie, Tigh, Teyen

Tyfiell (English) Follower of the god Tyr
Tyfiel, Tyfielle, Tyfiele

Tyler (English) A tiler of roofs
Tilar, Tylar, Tylor, Tiler,
Tilor, Ty, Tye, Tylere

Typhoon (Chinese) Of the great wind
Tiphoon, Tyfoon, Tifoon,
Typhoun, Tiphoun, Tyfoun,
Tifoun

Tyrone (French) From Owen’s land
Terone, Tiron, Tirone,
Tyron, Ty, Kyrone

Tyson (French) One who is high-spirited; fiery
Thysen, Tiesen, Tyce,
Tycen, Tyeson, Tyssen,
Tysen, Tysan

U

U (Korean) A kind and gentle man

Uaithne (Gaelic) One who is innocent; green
Uaithn, Uaythne, Uaythn,
Uathne, Uathn, Uaethne,
Uaethn

Ualan (Scottish) Form of Valentine, meaning “one who is strong and healthy”
Valane, Valayn, Valayne,
Valen, Ualon

Uba (African) One who is wealthy; lord of the house
U bah, Ubba, Ubbah

Uberto (Italian) Form of Hubert, meaning “having a shining intellect”
Ulberto, Umberto
Udath (Indian) One who is noble
   Udathe

Uddam (Indian) An exceptional man

Uddhar (Indian) One who is free; an independent man
   Uddharr, Udhar, Udharr

Udell (English) From the valley of yew trees
   Udale, Udel, U dall, Udayle, Udayl, Udal, Udaile, Udele

Udi (Hebrew) One who carries a torch
   Udie, Udy, Udey, Udee, Udea

Udup (Indian) Born beneath the moon’s light
   Udupp, Uddup, Uddupp

Udyan (Indian) Of the garden
   Uddy an, Udyann, Uddyann

Ugo (Italian) A great thinker

Uland (English) From the noble country
   Ulande, Ulland, Ullande, Ulandus, Ullandus

Ulhas (Indian) Filled with happiness
   Ulhass, Ullhas, Ullhass

Ull (Norse) Having glory; in mythology, god of justice and patron of agriculture
   Ulle, Ul, Ule

Ulmer (German) Having the fame of the wolf
   Ullmer, Ullmar, Ullmarr, Ullmarr, Ulfmer, Ulfmar, Ulfmaer

Ultman (Indian) A godly man
   Ulmann, Ulmane

Umrao (Indian) One who is noble

Unai (Basque) A shepherd
   Unay, Unaye, Unae

Unathi (African) God is with us
   Unathie, Unathy, Unathey, Unathee, Unathea

Uncas (Native American) Resembling a fox
   Unkas, Unckas

Ungus (Irish) A vigorous man

Unique (American) Unlike others; the only one
   Unikue, Unik, Uniqui, Uniqi, Uniqe, Unique, Unikque, Unike, Unicke
**Uolevi** (Finnish) Form of Olaf, meaning “the remaining of the ancestors”
Uolevie, Uolevee, Uolevy, Uolevey, Uolevea

**Upchurch** (English) From the upper church
Upchurch

**Uranus** (Greek) In mythology, the father of the Titans
Urainus, Uraynus, Uranas, Uraynas, Urainas, Uranos, Uraynos, Urainos

**Uri** (Hebrew) Form of Uriah, meaning “the Lord is my light”
Urie, Ury, Urey, Uree, Urea

**Uriah** (Hebrew) The Lord is my light
Uri, Uria, Urias, Urija, Urijah, Uriyah, Urjasz, Uriya

**Urjavaha** (Hindu) Of the Nimi dynasty

**Urtzi** (Basque) From the sky
Urtzie, Urtzy, Urtzey, Urtzee, Urtzea

**Usbeorn** (English) A divine warrior

**Usher** (Latin) From the mouth of the river
Ushar, Ushir, Ussher, Usshar, Usshir

**Ushi** (Chinese) As strong as an ox
Ushie, Ushy, Ushey, Ushee, Ushea

**Utah** (Native American) People of the mountains; from the state of Utah

**Utsav** (Indian) Born during a celebration
Utsavi, Utsave, Utsava, Utsavie, Utsavy, Utsavey, Utsavee, Utsavea

**Utt** (Arabic) One who is kind and wise
Utte

**Uzi** (Hebrew) Having great power
Uzie, Uzy, Uzey, Uzee, Uzea, Uzzi, Uzzie, Uzzy

**Uzima** (African) One who is full of life
Uzimah, Uzimma, Uzimmah, Uzyma, Uzymma, Uyziema, Uzeima, Uzeema

**Uzziah** (Hebrew) The Lord is my strength
Uzza, Uziah, Uzia, Uzya, Uzyah, Uzyah, Uzya, Uzziel
V

Vachel (French) Resembling a small cow
Vachele, Vachell

Vachlan (English) One who lives near water

Vadar (Dutch) A fatherly man
Vader, Vadyr

Vadhir (Spanish) Resembling a rose
Vadhyr, Vadheer

Vadim (Russian) A good-looking man
Vadime, Vadym, Vadyme, Vadeem, Vadeeme

Vai (Teutonic) A mighty ruler
Vae

Vaijnath (Hindi) Refers to Lord Shiva
Vajjnath, Vajjnathe, Vajjnathe

Valdemar (German) A well-known ruler
Valdemarr, Valdemare, Valto, Valdmar, Valdmarr, Valdimar, Valdimarr

Valentine (Latin) One who is strong and healthy
Val, Valentin, Valentino, Valentyme, Ualan

Valerian (Latin) One who is strong and healthy
Valerien, Valerio, Valerius, Valery, Valeryan, Valere, Valeri, Valerii

Valin (Hindi) The monkey king

Valle (French) From the glen
Vallejo

Valri (French) One who is strong
Valrie, Valry, Valrey, Valree

Vance (English) From the marshland
Vanse

Vanderveer (Dutch) From the ferry
Vandervere, Vandervir, Vandervire, Vandervyr, Vandervyre

Vandy (Dutch) One who travels; a wanderer
Vandey, Vandi, Vandie, Vandee

Vandyke (Danish) From the dike
Vandike

Vanir (Norse) Of the ancient gods

Varante (Arabic) From the river

Vardon (French) From the green hill
Varden, Verdon, Verdun, Verden, Vardun, Vardan, Verddun, Varddun
Varg (Norse) Resembling a wolf
Varick (German) A protective ruler
Varrick, Warick, Warrick
Varius (Latin) A versatile man
Varian, Varinius
Variya (Hindi) The excellent one
Vasava (Hindi) Refers to Indra
Vaschel (Hebrew) From the small ash tree
Vashon (American) The Lord is gracious
Vashan, Vashaun, Vashone, Vashane, Vashyn, Vashayne
Vasin (Indian) A great ruler
Vasine, Vaseen, Vaseene, Vasyne
Vasuki (Hindi) In Hinduism, a serpent king
Vasukie, Vasuky, Vasukey, Vasukee, Vasukea
Vasuman (Indian) Son born of fire
Vasyl (Slavic) A king
Vasil, Vassil, Wasyl
Vatsa (Indian) Our beloved son
Vathsa
Vatsal (Indian) One who is affectionate
Velimir (Croatian) One who wishes for great peace
Velimeer, Velimyr, Velimire, Velimeere, Velimyre
Velyo (Bulgarian) A great man
Velcho, Veliko, Velin, Velko
Vere (French) From the alder tree
Verge (Anglo-Saxon) One who owns four acres
Vernon (French) From the alder-tree grove
Vern, Vernal, Vernard, Verne, Vernee, Vermen, Verney, Vernin
Verrill (French) One who is faithful
Verill, Verrall, Verrell, Verroll, Veryl, Veryll, Verol, Verall
Vibol (Cambodian) A man of plenty
Viboll, Vibole, Vybol, Vyboll, Vybole
Vid (Hungarian) Form of Vito, meaning “one who gives life”
Vida, Vidas, Vidal
Vidal (Spanish) A giver of life
Videl, Videlio, Videlo, Vidalio, Vidas
Vidar (Norse) Warrior of the forest; in mythology, a son of Odin
Vidarr
Vien (Vietnamese) One who is complete; satisfied
Viho (Native American) One who ranks as chief
Vincent (Latin) One who prevails; the conquerer
Vincent, Vicenzio, Vicenzo, Vin, Vince, Vincens, Vincente, Vincentius

Vinod (Indian) One who is a pleasure
Viorel (Romanian) Resembling the bluebell
Viorell, Vyorel, Vyorell

Vipin (Indian) From the forest
Vippin, Vypin, Vypyn, Vyppin, Vyppyn, Vipyn, Vippyn

Vipul (Indian) A man of plenty
Vypul, Vipull, Vypull, Vipool, Vypool

Virag (Hungarian) Resembling a flower

Virgil (Latin) The staff-bearer
Verge, Vergil, Vergilio, Virgilio, Vergilo, Virgilo, Virgilijus

Virginius (Latin) One who is pure; chaste
Virginio, Virgino

Virote (Thai) A powerful man

Vitéz (Hungarian) A courageous warrior

Vito (Latin) One who gives life
Vital, Vitale, Vitalis, Vitaly, Vitas, Vitus, Vitali, Vitalij, Vid

Vitus (Latin) Giver of life
Wit

Vladimir (Slavic) A famous prince
Vladamir, Vladimeer, Vladamyr, Vladimyre, Vladamyr, Vladamyre, Vladameer, Vladimir

Vladislav (Slavic) One who rules with glory

Volodymyr (Slavic) To rule with peace
Wolodymyr

Vulcan (Latin) In mythology, the god of fire
Vulkan, Vulckan

Vyacheslav (Russian) Form of Wenceslas, meaning “one who receives more glory”

Wade (English) To cross the river ford
Wayde, Waid, Waide, Waddell, Wadell, Waydell, Waidell, Waed

Wadley (English) From the meadow near the ford
Wadly, Wadlee, Wadli, Wadlie, Wadleigh
Wadsworth (English) From the estate near the ford
Waddsworth, Wadsworth, Waddsworthe

Wafi (Arabic) One who is trustworthy
Wafie, Wafy, Wafey, Wafee, Wafiyy

Walab (Indian) A big-hearted man

Wahchinksapa (Native American) Having great wisdom
Wachinksapa, Wahchinksap, Wachinksap

Wainwright (English) One who builds wagons
Wainwright, Wainewright, Wayneright, Waynewright, Waynwright

Wakil (Arabic) A lawyer; a trustee
Wakill, Wakyl, Wakyle, Wakeel, Wakeele

Wakiza (Native American) A desperate fighter
Wakyza, Wakeza, Wakieza, Wakeiza

Walbridge (English) From the Welshman’s bridge
Wallbridge, Walbrydge, Wallbrydge

Waljan (Welsh) The chosen one
Walljan, Waljen, Walljen, Waljon, Walljon

Walker (English) One who trods the cloth
Walkar, Walkir, Walkor

Walter (German) The commander of the army
Walther, Walt, Walte, Walder, Wat, Wouter, Wolter, Woulter, Galtero, Quaid

Wamblee (Native American) Resembling an eagle
Wambli, Wamblie, Wambly, Wambley, Wambleigh, Wamblea

Wanikiy (Native American) A savior
Wanikiya, Wanikie, Wanieke, Wanikie, Wanikee

Wanjala (African) Born during a famine
Wanjalla, Wanjal, Wanjall

Warford (English) From the ford near the weir
Warforde, Weirford, Weirforde, Weiforde

Warley (English) From the meadow near the weir
Warly, Warleigh, Warlee, Warlea, Warleah, Warli, Warlie, Weirley

Warner (German) Of the defending army
Werner, Wernher, Warnher, Wornor, Wornher

Warra (Aboriginal) Man of the water
Warrah, Wara, Warah
Warrick (English) Form of Varick, meaning “a protective ruler”
Warrik, Warric, Warick, Warik, Waric, Warryck, Warryk, Warryc

Warrigal (Aboriginal) One who is wild
Warrigall, Warigall, Warigal, Warygal, Warygall

Warrun (Aboriginal) Of the sky
Warun

Warwick (English) From the farm near the weir
Warwik, Warwyck, Warwyk

Wasswa (African) The firstborn of twins
Waswa, Wasswah, Waswah

Wasyl (Ukranian) Form of Vasily, meaning “a king”
Wasyle, Wasil, Wasile

Watson (English) The son of Walter
Watsin, Watsen, Watsan, Watkins, Watckins, Watkin, Watckin, Wattekinson

Wayne (English) One who builds wagons
Wain, Wanye, Wayn, Waynell, Waynne, Guwayne

Webster (English) A weaver

Wei (Chinese) A brilliant man; having great strength

Wenceslas (Polish) One who receives more glory
Wenceslaus, Wenzel, Vyacheslav

Wendell (German) One who travels; a wanderer

Wesley (English) From the western meadow
Wes, Wesly, Wesley, Westleigh, Westley, Wesi, Weslie, Wesley

Westby (English) From the western farm
Westbey, Wesby, Wesbey, Westbi, Wesi, Westbie, Wesbie, Westbee

Wharton (English) From the settlement near the weir
Warton, Wharten, Warten, Whartun, Wartun

Whit (English) A white-skinned man
White, Whitey, Whitt, Whitte, Whyt, Whytt, Whytte, Whytley

Whitby (English) From the white farm
Whitbey, Whitbi, Whitbie, Whitbee, Whytby, Whytby, Whytbi, Whytbie
Whitfield (English) From the white field
Whitfeld, Whytfield, Whytfeld, Witfield, Wytfeld

Whitley (English) From the white meadow
Whitly, Whitli, Whitlie, Whitele, Whiteleigh, Whytley, Whytly, Whytli

Whitman (English) A white-haired man
Whitmann, Witman, Witmann, Witmane, Whytman, Whytmane, Wytmman

Wildon (English) From the wooded hill
Willdon, Wilden, Willden

Wiley (English) One who is crafty; from the meadow by the water
Wily, Wileigh, Wili, Willie, Wilde, Wylie, Wyly, Wyley

Wilford (English) From the willow ford
Willford, Wilferd, Wilferd, Wilf, Wielford, Wilford, Wilingford, Wylmgford

William (German) The determined protector
Wilek, Wileck, Wilhelm, Wilhelms, Wilkes, Wilkie, Wilkinson, Will, Guillaume, Quilliam

Willow (English) Of the willow tree
Willowe, Willo, Willoe

Wilmer (German) A strong-willed and well-known man
Wilmar, Wilmore, Willmar, Willmer, Wylmer, Wylmar, Wyllmer, Wyllmar

Winston (English) Of the stone; from the friendly town
Win, Winn, Wisten, Winstnn, Wynstan, Wynsten, Wynston, Winstan

Winthrop (English) From the friendly village
Winthrope, Wynthrop, Wynthrope, Winthorp, Wynthorp

Winton (English) From the enclosed pastureland
Wintan, Wintin, Winten, Wynton, Wyntan, Wyntin, Wynsten

Wirt (Anglo-Saxon) One who is worthy
Wirte, Wyrt, Wyrte, Wurt, Wurte

Wissian (Anglo-Saxon) One who guides others

Wit (Polish) Form of Vitus, meaning “giver of life”
Witt

Wlodzimierz (Polish) To rule with peace
Wlodzimir, Wlodzimerz
**Wolfric** (German) A wolf ruler
Wolfrick, Wolfrik, Wulfric, Wulfrick, Wulfric, Wulfryk, Wulfryck, Wulfryc

**Wolodymyr** (Ukrainian)
Form of Volodymyr, meaning “to rule with peace”
Wolodimyr, Wolodimir, Wolodymeer, Wolodimeer

**Woorak** (Aboriginal) From the plains
Woorack, Woorac

**Wyatt** (English) Having the strength of a warrior
Wyat, Wyatte, Wyate, Wiat, Wiatte, Wiate, Wyeth

**Wyndham** (English) From the windy village
Windham

**Xakery** (American) Form of Zachery, meaning “the Lord remembers”
Xaccary, Xaccery, Xach, Xacharie, Xachery, Xack, Xackarey, Xackary

**Xalvador** (Spanish) Form of Salvador, meaning “a savior”
Xalvadore, Xalvadoro, Xalvadorio, Xalbador, Xalbadore, Xalbadorio, Xalbadoro, Xabat

**Xannon** (American) From an ancient family
Xanon, Xannen, Xanen, Xannun, Xanun

**Xanthus** (Greek) A blond-haired man
Xanthos, Xanthe, Xanth

**Xavier** (Basque / Arabic)
Owner of a new house / one who is bright
Xaver, Xever, Xabier, Xaviere, Xabiere, Xaviar, Xaviare, Xavier

**Xenocrates** (Greek) A foreign ruler

**Xesus** (Galician) Form of Jesus, meaning “God is my salvation”

**Xoan** (Galician) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Xoane, Xohn, Xon

**Xue** (Chinese) A studious young man

**Xun** (Chinese) One who is swift

**Yael** (Israeli) Strength of God
Yaele

★ Indicates a variant form
Yagil (Hebrew) One who rejoices, celebrates
Yagill, Yagyl, Yagyille

Yahto (Native American)
Having blue eyes; refers to the color blue
Yahtoe, Yahtow, Yahtowe

Yahweh (Hebrew) Refers to God
Yahveh, Yaveh, Yaveh, Yehovah, Yehweh, Yehoveh

Yakiv (Ukrainian) Form of Jacob, meaning “he who supplants”
Yakive, Yakeev, Yakeeve, Yakiv, Yackeev, Yakieve, Yakiev, Yakeive

Yakout (Arabian) As precious as a ruby

Yale (Welsh) From the fertile upland
Yayle, Yayl, Yail, Yaile

Yanai (Aramaic) God will answer
Yanae, Yana, Yani

Yankel (Hebrew) Form of Jacob, meaning “he who supplants”
Yankell, Yanckel, Yanckell, Yankle, Yanckle

Yaotl (Aztec) A great warrior
Yaotyl, Yaotle, Yaotel, Yaotyle

Yaphet (Hebrew) A handsome man
Yaphett, Yapheth, Yaphethe

Yaqub (Arabic) Form of Jacob, meaning “he who supplants”
Ya’qub, Yaqob, Yaqoub

Yardley (English) From the fenced-in meadow
Yardly, Yardleigh, Yardli, Yardlie, Yardlee, Yardlea, Yarley, Yarly

Yaromir (Russian) Form of Jaromir, meaning “from the famous spring”
Yaromire, Yaromeer, Yaromeere, Yaromyr, Yaromyre

Yas (Native American)
Child of the snow

Yasahiro (Japanese) One who is peaceful and calm

Yasin (Arabic) A wealthy man
Yasine, Yaseen, Yaseene, Yasyn, Yasyne, Yasiene, Yasiene, Yasein

Yasir (Arabic) One who is well-off financially
Yassir, Yasser, Yaseer, Yasr, Yasyr, Yassyr, Yasar, Yassar

Yaw (African) Born on a Thursday
Yawo, Yao
Yegor (Russian) Form of George, meaning “one who works the earth; a farmer”
Yegore, Yegorr, Yegeor, Yeorges, Yeorge, Yeorgis

Yehonadov (Hebrew) A gift from God
Yehonadav, Yehonedov, Yehonedav, Yehoash, Yehoashe, Yeeshai, Yeeshae, Yishai

Yenge (African) A hard-working man
Yengi, Yengie, Yengy, Yengey, Yengee

Yeoman (English) A man-servant
Youman, Yoman

Yestin (Welsh) One who is just and fair
Yestine, Yestyn, Yestyne

Yigil (Hebrew) He shall be redeemed
Yigile, Yigyl, Yigyle, Yigol, Yigole, Yigit, Yigat

Yishachar (Hebrew) He will be rewarded
Yishacharr, Yishachare, Yissachar, Yissachare, Yisachar, Yisachare

Yiska (Native American) The night has gone

Yngve (Scandinavian) Refers to the god Ing

Yo (Cambodian) One who is honest

Yoav (Hebrew) Form of Joab, meaning “the Lord is my father”
Yoave, Yoavo, Yoavio

Yochanan (Hebrew) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Yochan, Yohannan, Yohanann, Yochannan

Yohan (German) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Yohanan, Yohann, Yohannes, Yohon, Yohonn, Yohonan

Yonatan (Hebrew) Form of Jonathan, meaning “a gift of God”
Yonaton, Yohnatan, Yohnatov, Yonathan, Yonathon, Yoni, Yonie, Yony

Yong (Korean) One who is courageous

York (English) From the yew settlement
Yorck, Yorc, Yorke

Yosyp (Ukrainian) Form of Joseph, meaning “God will add”
Yosip, Yosype, Yosipe
Yovanny (English) Form of Giovanni, meaning “God is gracious”
Yovanni, Yovannie, Yovanee, Yovani, Yovanee, Yovanee

Yukon (English) From the settlement of gold
Youkon, Yucan, Youchon, Yuckon, Youckon

Yuliy (Russian) Form of Julius, meaning “one who is youthful”
Yuli, Yulie, Yulee, Yuleigh, Yuly, Yuley, Yulika, Yulian

Yuudai (Japanese) A great hero
Yudai, Yuudae, Yudae, Yuuday, Yuuday

Yves (French) A young archer
Yve, Yvo, Yvon, Yvan, Yvet, Yvete

Z

Zabian (Arabic) One who worships celestial bodies
Zabion, Zabien, Zabian

Zabulon (Hebrew) One who is exalted
Zabulun, Zabulen

Zacchaeus (Hebrew) Form of Zachariah, meaning “The Lord remembers”
Zachaeus, Zachaios, Zaccheus, Zackaeus, Zacheus, Zackaios, Zaccheo

Zachariah (Hebrew) The Lord remembers
Zacaria, Zacarias, Zaccaria, Zaccariah, Zachaios, Zacharia, Zacharias, Zacherish

Zachary (Hebrew) Form of Zachariah, meaning “The Lord remembers”
Zaccary, Zaccery, Zach, Zacharie, Zachery, Zach, Zackarey, Zackary, Thackary, Xakery

Zaci (African) In mythology, the god of fatherhood

Zaden (Dutch) A sower of seeds
Zadin, Zadan, Zadon, Zadun, Zede, Zeden, Zedan

Zadok (Hebrew) One who is righteous; just
Zadoc, Zaydock, Zadock, Zaydock, Zaydoc, Zaidok, Zaidock, Zaidoc

Zador (Hungarian) An ill-tempered man
Zador, Zadoro, Zadorio
**Zafar** (Arabic) The conquerer; a victorious man
Zafarr, Zaffar, Zhafar, Zhaffar, Zafer, Zaffer

**Zahid** (Arabic) A pious man
Zahide, Zahyde, Zahyde, Zaheed, Zaheede, Zaheide, Zahiede, Zaheid

**Zahir** (Arabic) A radiant and flourishing man
Zahire, Zahireh, Zahyr, Zahyre, Zaheer, Zaheere, Zaheir, Zahier

**Zahur** (Arabic) Resembling a flower
Zahure, Zahureh, Zhahur, Zaahur

**Zale** (Greek) Having the strength of the sea
Zail, Zaile, Zayl, Zayle, Zael, Zaele

**Zamir** (Hebrew) Resembling a songbird
Zamire, Zameer, Zameere, Zamyr, Zamyre, Zameir, Zameire, Zamier

**Zander** (Slavic) Form of Alexander, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”
Zandros, Zandro, Zandar, Zandur, Zandre

**Zanebono** (Italian) The good son
Zanbono, Zaynebono, Zainbono, Zainebono, Zaenebono, Zaenbono

**Zareb** (African) The protector; guardian
Zarebb, Zaareb, Zarebe, Zarreb, Zareh, Zaareh

**Zared** (Hebrew) One who has been trapped
Zarede, Zarad, Zarade, Zaared, Zaarad

**Zasha** (Russian) A defender of the people
Zashah, Zosha, Zoshah, Zashiya, Zoshiya

**Zebenjo** (African) One who strives to avoid sinning
Zebinjo, Zebenjoe, Zebinjoe

**Zeke** (English) Form of Ezekiel, meaning “strengthened by God”
Zekiel, Zeek, Zeke, Zeeq

**Zene** (African) A handsome man
Zeene, Zeen, Zein, Zeine

**Zereen** (Arabic) The golden one
Zereene, Zeryn, Zeryne, Zerein, Zereine, Zerrin, Zerren, Zerran
**Zeroun (Armenian)** One who is respected for his wisdom
Zeroune, Zeroon, Zeroone

**Zeth (English)** Form of Seth, meaning “one who has been appointed”
Zethe

**Ziff (Hebrew)** Resembling a wolf
Ziffe, Zif, Zife, Zyf, Zyff, Zyfe, Zyffe

**Ziv (Hebrew)** A radiant man
Zive, Ziiv, Zivi, Zivie, Zivee, Zivy, Zivey

**Ziyad (Arabic)** One who betters himself; growth
Ziayd

**Zlatan (Croatian)** The golden son
Zlatan, Zlatane, Zlatann, Zlatain, Zlatayn, Zlaten, Zlaton, Zlatin

**Zoan (African)** One who takes leave
Zoane

**Zoltan (Hungarian)** A kingly man; a sultan
Zoltann, Zoltane, Zoltanne, Zsolt, Zsoltan

**Zorion (Basque)** Filled with happiness
Zorian, Zorien

**Zoticus (Greek)** Full of life
Zoticos, Zoticas

**Zsigmond (Hungarian)** Form of Sigmund, meaning “the victorious protector”
Zsigmund, Zsigmonde, Zsigmunde, Zsig, Zsiga

**Zubair (Arabic)** One who is pure
Zubaire, Zubayr, Zubayre, Zubar, Zubarr, Zubare, Zubaer

**Zuberi (African)** Having great strength
Zuberie, Zubery, Zuberey, Zuberee, Zubari, Zubarie, Zubary, Zubarey

**Zubin (English)** One with a toothy grin
Zubine, Zuben, Zuban, Zubun, Zubbin

**Zuzen (Basque)** One who is just and fair
Zuzenn, Zuzan, Zuzin

**Zvonimir (Croatian)** The sound of peace
Zvonimirr, Zvonimeer, Zvonimire, Zvonmeere, Zvonimer, Zvonko, Zvoncko
Zygmunt (Polish) Form of Sigmund, meaning “the victorious protector”
Zygmund, Zygmont,
Zygmond, Zygmonte,
Zygonde, Zygunde,
Zygmonte
Girls
A

Aadi (Hindi) Child of the beginning
Aadie, Aady, Aadey, Aadee, Aadea, Aadeah, Aadye

Aaralyn (American)
Woman with song
Aaralynn, Aaralin, Aaralinn, Aaralinne, Aralyn, Aralynn

Aba (African) Born on a Thursday
Abah, Abba, Abbah

Abarrane (Hebrew)
Feminine form of Abraham; mother of a multitude; mother of nations
Abarrayne, Abarraine, Abarane, Abarayne, Abaraine, Abame, Abrahana

Abena (African) Born on a Tuesday
Abenah, Abeena, Abyna, Abina, Abenenah, Abynah, Abinah

Abertha (Welsh) One who is sacrificed
Aberthah

Abilene (American / Hebrew)
From a town in Texas / resembling grass
Abalene, Abalina, Abilena, Abiline, Abileene, Abileen, Abileena, Abilyn

Abir (Arabic) Having a fragrant scent
Abeer, Ayr, Abire, Abeere, Abbir, Abhir

Abiba (African) First child born after the grandmother has died
Abibah, Abeeba, Abyba, Abeebah, Abybah, Abeiba, Abiebah, Abieba

Abiela (Hebrew) My father is Lord
Abielah, Abiella, Abiellah, Abyela, Abyelah, Abyella, Abyellah

**Abigail (Hebrew) The source of a father’s joy**
Abbigail, Abigael, Abigale, Abbygail, Abygail, Abygayle, Abygayle, Abbegale, Abby

Abijah (Hebrew) My father is Lord
Abija, Abisha, Abishah, Abiah, Abia, Aviah, Avia

Abila (Spanish) One who is beautiful
Abilah, Abyla, Abylah

Abilene (American / Hebrew) From a town in Texas / resembling grass
Abalene, Abalina, Abilena, Abiline, Abileene, Abileen, Abileena, Abilyn

Abir (Arabic) Having a fragrant scent
Abeer, Ayr, Abire, Abeere, Abbir, Abhir
Abira (Hebrew) A source of strength; one who is strong
Abera, Abyra, Abyrah, Abirah, Abbira, Abeerah, Abhira

Abra (Hebrew / Arabic)
Feminine form of Abraham; mother of a multitude; mother of nations / lesson; example Abri, Abrah, Abree, Abria, Abbra, Abrah, Abbrah

Academia (Latin) From a community of higher learning
Akademia, Academiah, Akademiah

Acantha (Greek) Thorny; in mythology, a nymph who was loved by Apollo
Akantha, Ackantha, Acanthah, Akanthah, Ackanthah

Accalia (Latin) In mythology, the foster mother of Romulus and Remus
Accaliah, Acalia, Accalya, Acalya, Acca, Ackaliah, Ackalia

Adah (Hebrew) Ornament; beautiful addition to the family
Adda, Adaya, Ada

Adanna (African) Her father’s daughter; a father’s pride
Adana, Adanah, Adannah, Adanya, Adanyah

Adanne (African) Her mother’s daughter; a mother’s pride
Adane, Adayne, Adaine, Adayn, Adain, Adaen, Adaene

Adaoma (Ibo) A good woman

Adara (Greek / Arabic)
Beautiful girl / chaste one; virgin
Adair, Adare, Adaire, Adayre, Adarah, Adarra, Adaora, Adar

Addin (Hebrew) One who is adorned; voluptuous
Addine, Addyn, Addyne

Adeen (Irish) Little fire shining brightly
Adeene, Adean, Adeane, Adein, Adeine, Adeyn, Adeyne

Adela (German) Of the nobility; serene; of good humor
Adele, Adelia, Adella, Adelle, Adalene, Adelie, Adelina, Adali

Adelpha (Greek) Beloved sister
Adelfa, Adelphe, Adelphie

Adeola (African) One who wears a crown of honor
Adeolah, Adeolla, Adeollah
Adhelle (Teutonic) Lovely and happy woman
   Adhella, Adhell, Adhele, Adhele

Adiana (Native American)
   One who brings peace
   Adianca, Adyanca, Adyanka

Adira (Hebrew / Arabic)
   Powerful, noble woman / having great strength
   Adirah, Adeera, Adyra,
   Adeerah, Adyrah, Adeira,
   Adeirah, Adiera

Admina (Hebrew)
   Daughter of the red earth
   Adminah, Admeena,
   Admyna, Admeenah,
   Admynah, Admeina,
   Admeinah, Admiena

Adolpha (German)
   Feminine form of Adolph; noble she-wolf
   Adolfa, Adolphina,
   Adolfina, Adolphine,
   Adolfine, Adoqhina

Adoración (Spanish)
   Having the adoration of all

Adra (Arabic)
   One who is chaste; a virgin
   Adrah

Adrasteia (Greek)
   One who will not run away; in mythology, another name for Nemesis, the goddess of vengeance

Adrina (Italian) Having great happiness
   Adrinna, Adreena, Adrinah,
   Adryna, Adreenah, Adrynah

Aegea (Latin / Greek)
   From the Aegean Sea / in mythology, a daughter of the sun who was known for her beauty

Aegina (Greek)
   In mythology, a sea nymph
   Aeginae, Aegyna, Aegynah

Aelfwine (English)
   A friend of the elves
   Aelfwyne, Aethelwine,
   Aethelwyne

Aelwen (Welsh)
   Woman with a fair brow
   Aelwen, Aelwenne, Aelwin,
   Aelwyn, Aelwinne, Aelwyn,
   Aelwynn, Aelwynne

Aerwyna (English)
   A friend of the ocean

Afra (Hebrew / Arabic)
   Young doe / white; an earth color
   Affra, Affrah, Afrah, Afrya,
   Afryah, Afria, Affery, Affrie

Afreda (English / Arabic)
   Elf counselor / one who is created
   Afredah, Afreeda, Aafreeda,
   Afrida, Afridah, Aelfraed,
   Afreedah, Afryda
Afrodille (French) Daffodil; showy and vivid
Afrodill, Afrodil, Afrodile, Afrodilla, Afrodila

Afton (English) From the Afton river

Agave (Greek) In mythology, a queen of Thebes

Agnes (Greek) One who is pure; chaste
Agneis, Agnese, Agness, Agnies, Agnis, Agna, Agne, Agnesa, Nessa, Oona

Agraciana (Spanish) One who forgives
Agracianna, Agracyanna, Agracyana, Agraciann, Agraciane, Agracyann, Agracyane, Agracianne

Agrona (Celtic) In mythology, the goddess of war and death
Agronna, Agronia, Agrone

Agurtzane (Basque) Refers to the Virgin Mary; chaste; pure
Aitziber

Ahelia (Hebrew) Breath; a source of life
Ahelie, Ahelya, Aheli, Ahelee, Aheleigh, Ahelea, Aheleah, Ahely

Ahellona (Greek) Woman who has masculine qualities
Ahelona, Ahellonna, Ahelonna

Ahinoam (Hebrew) In the Bible, one of David's wives

Ahuva (Hebrew) One who is dearly loved
Ahuvah, Ahuda, Ahudah

Aiandama (Estonian) Woman who gardens

Aida (English / French / Arabic) One who is wealthy; prosperous / one who is helpful / a returning visitor
Ayda, Aydah, Aidah, Aidee, Aidia, Aieeda, Aaida

Aidan (Gaelic) One who is fiery; little fire
Aiden, Adeen, Aden, Aideen, Adan, Aithne, Aithnea, Ajthne

Aiglentine (French) Resembling the sweetbrier rose
Aiglentina

Aiko (Japanese) Little one who is dearly loved

Ailbhe (Irish) Of noble character; one who is bright

Aileen (Irish / Scottish) Light bearer / from the green meadow
Ailean, Ailein, Ailene, Ailin, Aillen, Ailyn, Alean, Aleane

Ailis (Irish) One who is noble and kind
Ailish, Ailyse, Aileshe, Ailisa, Ailise
Ailna (German) One who is sweet and pleasant; of the nobility

Ain (Irish / Arabic) In mythology, a woman who wrote laws to protect the rights of women / precious eye

Aina (African) Child born of a complicated delivery

Aine (Celtic) One who brings brightness and joy

Aingeal (Irish) Heaven’s messenger; angel

Aionia (Greek) Everlasting life

Aira (American) Of the wind

Airic (Celtic) One who is pleasant and agreeable

Aisha (Arabic, African) lively; womanly

Aisling (Irish) A dream or vision; an inspiration

Aitama (Estonian) One who is helpful

Aitheria (Greek) Of the wind

Ajaya (Hindi) One who is invincible; having the power of a god

Akili (Tanzanian) Having great wisdom

Akilina (Latin) Resembling an eagle

Aksana (Russian) Form of Oksana, meaning “hospitality”
Akuti (Indian) A princess; born to royalty
Akutie, Akutea, Akuteah, Akuty, Akutey, Akutee, Akutye

Alair (French) One who has a cheerful disposition
Alaire, Allaire, Allair, Aulaire, Alayr, Alayre, Alaer, Alaere

Alanza (Spanish) Feminine form of Alonzo; noble and ready for battle

Alaq (Native American) Resembling the sweet gum tree

Alarice (German) Feminine form of Alaric; ruler of all
Alarise, Allaryce, Alarica, Alarisa, Alaricia, Alrica, Alryca, Alryque

Alaula (Hawaiian) The light of dawn

Alcestis (Greek) In mythology, a woman who died in place of her husband and was later rescued from Hades by Hercules

Alcina (Greek) One who is strong-willed and opinionated
Alceena, Alcyina, Alsina, Alsyna, Alzina, Alcine, Alcinia, Alcyne

Alda (German, Spanish) Long-lived, old; wise; an elder
Aldah, Aldine, Aldina, Aldinah, Aldene, Aldona, Aldeana, Allda

Aldis (English) From the ancient house
Aldys, Aldiss, Aldisse, Aldyss, Aldysse

Aldonsa (Spanish) One who is kind and gracious
Aldonza, Aldonsia, Aldonzia

Aleen (Celtic) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Aleena, Aleenia, Alene, Alyne, Alena, Alenka, Alynah, Aleine

Alegria (Spanish) One who is cheerful and brings happiness to others
Alegra, Aleggra, Allegra, Alleffra, Allecra

Alera (Latin) Resembling an eagle
Alerra, Aleria, Alerya, Alerah, Alerrah

Alethea (Greek) One who is truthful
Altheia, Lathea, Lathey, Olethea

*Alexandra (Greek) Feminine form of Alexander; a helper and defender of mankind
Alexandria, Alexandrea, Alxandra, Alessandra, Alexis, Alondra, Aleksandra, Alejandra, Sandra, Sandrine, Sasha
**Alhena** (Arabic) A star in the constellation Gemini  
Alhenah, Alhenna, Alhennah

**Alice** (German) Woman of the nobility; truthful; having high moral character  
Alison, Allison, Alyssa, Alyce, Alicia, Alecia, Alesia, Aleece, Aleecia, Aleesa, Alesha, Lecia

**Alika** (Hawaiian) One who is honest  
Alicka, Alicca, Alyka, Alycka, Alycca

**Alina** (Arabic / Polish) One who is noble / one who is beautiful and bright  
Aline

**Alitash** (African) May you always be found  
Alytash, Alitasha, Alytasha, Alitashe, Alytashe

***Aliyah** (Arabic) An ascender; one having the highest social standing  
Aaliyah, Aliya, Alliyah, Alieya, Aliyiah, Alliyia, Aleea, Alee, Aliya

**Almas** (Arabic) Resembling a diamond  
Almaas

**Almira** (English) A princess; daughter born to royalty  
Almeera, Almeira, Almiera, Almyra, Almirah, Almeerah, Almeirah, Almierah

**Almodine** (Latin) A highly prized stone  
Almondyne, Almondeene, Almondeane, Almondeine, Almondiene

**Almunda** (Spanish) Refers to the Virgin Mary  
Almundena, Almundina

**Aloma** (Spanish) Form of Paloma, meaning “dove-like”  
Alomah, Alomma, Alommah

**Alpha** (Greek) The first-born child; the first letter of the Greek alphabet

**Alphonsine** (French) Feminine form of Alphonse; one who is ready for battle  
Alphonsina, Alphonsyne, Alphonsyna, Alphonseeene, Alphonseea, Alphonseane, Alphonseana, Alphonsiene

**Alpina** (Scottish) Feminine form of Alpin; blonde; white-skinned  
Alpinah, Alpena, Alpeena, Alpyna, Alpeenah, Alpynah, Alpeina, Alpeinah

**Alsoomse** (Native American) One who is independent

**Altagracia** (Spanish) The high grace of the Virgin Mary  
Alta
Aludra (Arabic) A maiden; the name of a star in the constellation Canis Major
Aloodra

Alura (English) A divine counselor
Allura, Alurea, Alhraed

Alva (Latin) One who has a fair complexion
Alvah

Alvar (German) Of the army of elves
Alvara, Alvaria, Alvarie, Alvare, Alvarr

Alvera (Spanish) Feminine of Alvaro; guardian of all; speaker of the truth
Alveria, Alvara, Alverna, Alvernia, Alvira, Alvya, Alvarita, Alverra

Alverdine (English) Feminine form of Alfred; one who counsels the elves
Alverdina, Alverdeene, Alverdeeana, Alverdeane, Alverdeana, Alverdiene, Alverdiena, Alverdeine

Amada (Spanish) One who is loved by all
Amadia, Amadea, Amadita, Amadah

Amadea (Latin) Feminine form of Amedeo; loved by God
Amadya, Amadia, Amadine, Amadina, Amadika, Amadis

Amadi (African) One who rejoices
Amadie, Amady, Amadey, Amadye, Amadee, Amadea, Amadeah

Amalfi (Italian) From an Italian town overlooking the Gulf of Salerno
Amalfy, Amalfy, Amalfie, Amalfee, Amalfea, Amalfiah

*Amalia (German) One who is industrious and hardworking
Amelia, Amalya, Amalie, Amalea, Amylia, Amyleah, Amilia, Neneca

Amalthea (Greek) One who soothes; in mythology, the foster mother of Zeus
Amaltheah, Amalthia, Amalthya

Amalur (Spanish) From the homeland
Amalure, Amalura, Amaluria

*Amanda (Latin) One who is much loved
Amandi, Amandah, Amandea, Amandee, Amandey, Amande, Amandie, Amandy, Mandy

Amandeep (Indian) Emanating the light of peace
Amanpreet, Amanjot

Amapola (Arabic) Resembling a poppy
Amapolah, Amapolla, Amapollah, Amapolia
Amara (Greek) One who will be forever beautiful
Amarah, Amarya, Amaira, Amaria, Amar, Amari, Amaree, Amarie

*Amber (French)
Resembling the jewel; a warm honey color
Ambur, Ambar, Amberly, Amberlyn, Amberli, Amberlee, Ambyr, Ambyre

Ambrosia (Greek)
Immortal; in mythology, the food of the gods
Ambrosa, Ambrosiah, Ambrosyna, Ambrosina, Ambrosyn, Ambrosine, Ambrozin, Ambrozyn

America (Latin) A powerful ruler
Americus, Amerika, Amerikus

Amira (Arabic) A princess; one who commands
Amirah, Ameera, Amyra, Ameerah, Amyrah, Ameira, Ameirah, Amiera

Amissa (Hebrew) One who is honest; a friend
Amisa, Amise, Amisia, Amiza, Amysa, Amysia, Amysya, Amyza

Amita (Indian) Feminine form of Amit; without limits; unmeasurable
Amitah, Amee, Amyta, Amitha, Amette, Amytah, Amieta, Amietah

Amlika (Indian) A nurturing woman; a mother
Amlkah, Amlyka, Amlykah

Amrita (Hindi) Having immortality; full of ambrosia
Amритa, Amритta, Amryta, Amrтта, Amritte, Amrite, Amreeta

Amser (Welsh) A period of time

Amy (Latin) Dearly loved
Aimee, Aimie, Aimi, Aimy, Aimey, Amice, Amicia

Anaba (Native American)
A woman returning from battle
Anabah, Annaba, Annabah

Anabal (Gaelic) One who is joyful
Anball, Annabal, Annaball

Anafa (Hebrew)
Resembling the heron
Anafah, Anapha, Anaphah

Anarosa (Spanish) A graceful rose
Annarosa, Anarose, Annarose

Anastasia (Greek) One who shall rise again
Anastase, Anastascia, Anastasha, Anastasie, Stacia, Stasia, Stacy, Stacey
Anasuya (Indian) One who is charitable
Anasuyah, Annasuya

Ancina (Latin) Form of Ann, meaning “a woman graced with God’s favor”
Ancyna, Annicina, Annceina, Annceina, Anciena, Anciena

Andes (Latin) Woman from the Andes

Andrea (Greek / Latin) Courageous and strong / feminine form of Andrew; womanly
Andria, Andrianna, Andreia, Andreina, Andreya, Andriana, Andreana, Andera

Aneira (Welsh) The golden woman
Aneera, Anyra, Aneirah, Aneerah, Anyrah, Aniera, Anierah, Aneara

Angela (Greek) A heavenly messenger; an angel
Angelica, Angelina, Angelique, Anjela, Anjelika, Angella, Angelita, Angeline

Anh (Vietnamese) One who offers safety and peace

Ani (Hawaiian) One who is very beautiful
Aneesa, Aney, Anie, Any, Aanny, Aanye, Anea, Aneah

Aniceta (French) One who is unconquerable
Anicetta, Anniceta, Annicetta

Anila (Hindi) Child of the wind
Anilla, Anyla, Anylla, Anilah, Anylah, Anyllah

Anna (Latin) A woman graced with God’s favor
Annah, Ana, Ann, Anne, Anya, Ane, Annze, Anouche, Annchen, Ancina, Nancy

Annabel (Italian) Graceful and beautiful woman
Annabelle, Annabell, Annabella, Annabele, Anabel, Anabell, Anabelle, Anabella

Annabeth (English) Graced with God’s bounty
Annabeth, Annabethe, Annebeth, Anebeth, Anabethe

Annalynn (English) From the graceful lake
Analynn, Annalyn, Annaline, Annalin, Annalinn, Analyn, Analine, Analin

Annmarie (English) Filled with bitter grace
Annemarie, Annmaria, Annemaria, Annamarie, Annamaria, Anamarie, Anamaria, Anamari

Annora (Latin) Having great honor
Anora, Annorah, Anorah, Anorí, Annore, Anorrya, Anorya, Annoria
Anona (English)  Resembling a pineapple
    Anonah, Annona, Annoniah, Annonya, Annonia

Anouhea (Hawaiian)  Having a soft, cool fragrance

Ansley (English)  From the noble’s pastureland
    Ansly, Anslie, Anslie, Anslee, Ansleigh, Anslea, Ansleah, Anslye

Antalya (Russian)  Born with the morning’s first light
    Antaliya, Antalyah, Antaliyah, Antalia, Antaliah

Antea (Greek)  In mythology, a woman who was scorned and committed suicide
    Anteia, Anteah

Antje (German)  A graceful woman

An-toan (Vietnamese)  Safe and secure
    Toan

Antoinette (French)  Praiseworthy
    Toinette

Anuradha (Hindi)  In Hinduism, goddess of good fortune
    Anurada

Anwen (Welsh)  A famed beauty
    Anwin, Anwenne, Anwinne, Anwyn, Anwynn, Anwynne, Anwenn, Anwinn

Anyango (African)  One who is a good friend

Aolani (Hawaiian)  Cloud from heaven
    Aolaney, Aolanee, Aolaniah, Aolanie, Aolany, Aolanya, Aolania, Aolanea

Apala (African)  One who creates religious music
    Apalla, Appalla, Appala, Apalah, Apallah, Appallah, Appalah

Apara (Yoruban)  One who doesn’t remain in one place
    Aparra, Apparra, Appara, Aparah, Apparah, Apparrah, Apparah

Aphrah (Hebrew)  From the house of dust
    Aphra

Aphrodite (Greek)  Love; in mythology, the goddess of love and beauty
    Afrodite, Afrodiia, Aphrodita, Aphrodyte, Aphhrodyta, Aphrodytah

Aponi (Native American)  Resembling a butterfly
    Aponni, Apponni, Apponi
Apphia (Hebrew) One who is productive
   Appphiah

Apple (American) Sweet fruit; one who is cherished
   Appel, Aple, Apel

Apsaras (Indian) In mythology, nature spirits or water nymphs

Aquene (Native American) One who is peaceful
   Aqueena, Aqueene, Aqueen

Arama (Spanish) Refers to the Virgin Mary
   Aramah, Aramma, Arammah

Aranka (Hungarian) The golden child

Aranrhod (Welsh) A large silver wheel; in mythology, the mother of a sea creature and a blob
   Arianrhod, Arianrod

Ararinda (German) One who is tenacious
   Ararindah, Ararynda, Araryndah

Arava (Hebrew) Resembling a willow; of an arid land
   Aravah, Aravva, Aravvah

Arcadia (Greek / Spanish) Feminine form of Arkados; woman from Arcadia / one who is adventurous
   Arcadia, Arkadia, Arcadya, Arkadya, Arcadia, Arkadia

Arda (Gaelic) From the stronghold on the hill
   Ardarah, Ardarra, Ardaria, Ardarrah, Ardarrah

Ardel (Latin) Feminine form of Ardos; industrious and eager
   Ardelle, Ardella, Ardele, Ardelia, Ardelis, Ardela, Ardell

Arden (Latin / English) One who is passionate and enthusiastic / from the valley of the eagles
   Ardin, Ardeen, Ardena, Ardene, Ardan, Ardean, Ardine, Ardon

Ardith (Hebrew) From the field of flowers
   Ardyth, Ardythe, Ardath, Ardice, Ardisa, Ardisa, Ardyce, Ardyse

Ardra (Celtic / Hindi) One who is noble / the goddess of bad luck and misfortune
   Ardrad

Argea (Greek) In mythology, the wife of Polynices
   Argeia
Arglwyddes (Welsh) A distinguished lady

Argael (Welsh) A prophetic sign
Argoell, Argoele, Argoelle, Argoela, Argoella

Argraff (Welsh) One who makes an impression
Argraffe, Argrafe

Aria (English) A beautiful melody
Ariah

* Ariana (Welsh / Greek) Resembling silver / one who is holy
Ariane, Arian, Arianna, Arianne, Aerial, Aeron, Ariane, Arieon

Arietta (Italian) A short but beautiful melody
Arieta, Ariete, Ariet, Ariett, Aryet, Aryeta, Aryetta, Aryette

Arin (English) Form of Erin, meaning “woman of Ireland”
Aryn

Arisje (Danish) One who is superior

Arissa (Greek) One who is superior
Arisa, Aris, Aryssa, Arysa, Arys

Arizona (Native American) From the little spring / from the state of Arizona

Arnette (English) A little eagle
Arnett, Arnetta, Arnete, Arnetta, Arnet

Aroha (Maori) One who loves and is loved

Arona (Maori) One who is colorful and vivacious
Aronah, Aronnah, Aronna

Arrosa (Basque) Sprinkled with dew from heaven; resembling a rose
Arrose

Arturine (English) Feminine form of Arthur; as strong as a she-bear
Arthurina, Arthuretta, Arthuryne, Arthes, Arthene

Artis (Irish / English / Icelandic) Lofy hill; noble / rock / follower of Thor
Artisa, Artise, Artys, Artysa, Artysse, Artiss, Arti, Artina

Arusi (African) A girl born during the time of a wedding
Arusie, Arusy, Arusye, Arusee, Arusea, Aruseah, Arusye
Arwa (Arabic) A female mountain goat

Arya (Indian) One who is noble and honored
Aryah, Aryana, Aryanna, Aryia

Ascención (Spanish) Refers to the Ascension

Aryah, Aryana, Aryanna

Aselma (Gaelic) One who is fair-skinned
Aselmah

Asgre (Welsh) Having a noble heart

Ashby (English) Home of the ash tree
Ashbea, Ashbie, Ashbeah, Ashbey, Ashbi, Ashbee

Asherat (Syrian) In mythology, goddess of the sea

Ashima (Hebrew) In the Bible, a deity worshipped at Hamath
Ashimah, Ashyma, Asheema, Ashimia, Ashymah, Asheemah, Asheima, Asheimah

Ashimah, Ashyma, Ashymah

Ashira (Hebrew) One who is wealthy; prosperous
Ashyra, Ashyrarah, Ashirah, Asheera, Asherarh, Ashiera, Ashierah, Asheira

Ashyrah, Ashyrah, Ashyrah

Ashley (English) From the meadow of ash trees
Ashlie, Ashlee, Ashleigh, Ashly, Ashleye, Ashlya, Ashala, Ashleay

Asia (Greek / English) Resurrection / the rising sun; in the Koran, the woman who raised Moses; a woman from the east Aysia, Asya, Asyah, Azia, Asianne

Asima (Arabic) One who offers protection
Asimah, Aseema, Azima, Aseemah, Asyma, Asymah, Asiema, Asiemah

Asis (African) Of the sun
Asiss, Assis, Assiss

Asli (Turkish) One who is genuine and original
Aslie, Asly, Aplsey, Aslee, Asleigh, Aslea, Asleah, Alsye

Asma (Arabic) One of high status

Asphodel (Greek) Resembling a lily
Asfodel, Asfodelle, Asphodelle, Asphodela, Asphodella, Asfodela, Asfodella

Assana (Irish) From the waterfall
Assane, Assania, Assanna, Asanna, Asana

Assunta (Latin) One who is raised up
Assuntah, Asunta, Asuntah

Astra (Latin) Of the stars; as bright as a star
Astera, Astrea, Asteria, Astrey, Astara, Astraeca, Astrah, Astree
Astrid (Scandinavian / German) One with divine strength  
Astryd, Estrid

Asunción (Spanish) Refers to the Virgin Mary’s assumption into heaven

Asura (African) Daughter born during the month of Ashur

Athena (Greek) One who is wise; in mythology, the goddess of war and wisdom  
Athena, Athene, Athene

Atthis (Greek) In mythology, the daughter of Cranaus who gave her name to Attica; a woman from Attica

Attracta (Irish) A virtuous woman; a saint  
Athracht, Athrachta

Audhilda (Norse) A wealthy woman warrior  
Audhild, Audhilde

*Audrey (English) Woman with noble strength  
Audree, Audry, Audra, Audrea, Adrey, Audre, Audray, Audrin

Augusta (Latin) Feminine form of Augustus; venerable; majestic  
Augustina, Agustina, Augustine, Agostina, Agostine, Augusteen, Augustynena, Agusta

Aulis (Greek) In mythology, a princess of Attica  
Auliss, Aulisse, Aulys, Aulyss, Aulyse

Aurear (English) One who plays gentle music  
Aureare, Auriar, Auriare, Auryare

Aurora (Latin) Morning’s first light; in mythology, the goddess of the dawn  
Aurore, Aurea, Aurorette

*Autumn (English) Born in the fall  
Autum

*Ava (German / Iranian) A birdlike woman / from the water  
Avah, Avalee, Avaleigh, Avali, Avalie, Avaley, Avelaine, Avelina

Avasa (Indian) One who is independent  
Avasah, Avassa, Avasia, Avassah, Avasiah, Avasea, Avaseah

Avena (English) From the oat field  
Avenah, Aviena, Avyna, Avina, Avinah, Avynah, Avienah, Aveinah

Avera (Hebrew) One who transgresses  
Averah, Avyra, Avira
*Avery* (English) One who is a wise ruler; of the nobility
Avrie, Averey, Averie, Averi, Averee, Averea, Avereh

**Aviana** (Latin) Blessed with a gracious life
Avianah, Avianah, Aviannah, Aviane, Avianne, Avyana, Aveyanna, Aveyane

**Aviva** (Hebrew) One who is innocent and joyful; resembling springtime
Avivi, Avivah, Aviv, Avvie, Avivice, Avni, Avri, Ayyva

**Awel** (Welsh) One who is as refreshing as a breeze
Awell, Awele, Awela, Awwela

**Awen** (Welsh) A fluid essence; a muse; a flowing spirit
Awnn, Awenne, Awin, Awinn, Awinne, Awyn, Awynn, Awwynne

**Axelle** (German / Latin / Hebrew) Source of life; small oak / axe / peace
Axella, Axell, Axle, Axl, Axela, Axelia, Axellia

**Ayala** (Hebrew) Resembling a gazelle
Ayalah, Ayalla, Ayallah

**Ayla** (Hebrew) From the oak tree
Aylah, Aylana, Aylanna, Aylee, Aylea, Aylene, Ayleena, Aylena

**Aza** (Arabic / African) One who provides comfort / powerful
Azia, Aiza, Aizia, Aizha

**Azana** (African) One who is superior
Azanah, Azanna, Azannah

**Azar** (Persian) One who is fiery; scarlet
Azara, Azaria, Azarah, Azarra, Azarrah, Azarr

**Aznii** (Chechen) A famed beauty
Azni, Aznie, Azny, Azney, Aznee, Aznea, Azneah

**Azriel** (Hebrew) God is my helper
Azrael, Azriell, Azrielle, Azriela, Azriella, Azraela

**B**

**Baba** (African) Born on a Thursday
Babah, Babba, Babbah, Baaba

**Babette** (French) Form of Barbara, meaning “a traveler from a foreign land; a stranger”; form of Elizabeth, meaning “my God is bountiful; God’s promise”
Babet, Babete, Babet, Babbet, Babbett, Babbette, Babbete, Babita
Badia (Arabic) An elegant lady; one who is unique
Badiah, Badi’a, Badiya, Badea, Badya, Badeah

Badr (Arabic) Resembling the full moon
Badra, Badriyyah, Badriyah, Badriya, Badriyya, Badrya, Badria

Bahija (Arabic) A cheerful woman
Bahijah, Bahiga, Bahigah, Bahyja, Bahyjah, Bahyga, Bahygah

★Bailey (English) From the courtyard within castle walls; a public official
Bailee, Bayley, Baylee, Baylie, Baili, Bailie, Baileigh, Bayleigh

Baka (Indian) Resembling a crane
Bakah, Bakka, Backa, Bacca

Bakura (Hebrew) Resembling ripened fruit
Bakurah

Baldhart (German) A bold woman having great strength
Balhart, Baldhard, Balhard, Ballard, Balard, Balarde

Baligha (Arabic) One who is forever eloquent
Balighah, Baleegha, Balygha, Baliegha, Baleagha, Baleigha

Banba (Irish) In mythology, a patron goddess of Ireland

Bansuri (Indian) One who is musical
Bansurie, Bansari, Banseri, Bansurri, Bansury, Bansurey, Bansuree, Bansurea

Bara (Hebrew) One who is chosen
Barah, Barra, Barrah

Barbara (Latin) A traveler from a foreign land; a stranger
Barbra, Barbarella, Barbarita, Baibin, Babette, Bairbre, Barbary, Barb

Barika (African) A flourishing woman; one who is successful
Barikah, Baryka, Barikka, Barykka, Baricka, Barycka, Baricca, Barycca

Barr (English) A lawyer
Barre, Bar

Barras (English) From among the trees

Bathild (German) Heroine of a bold battle
Bathilde, Bathilda

Battseeyon (Hebrew) A daughter of Zion
Batseyon, Batseyonne, Battzion, Batzion

Beatha (Celtic) One who gives life
Betha, Beathah, Bethah
Beatrice (Latin) One who blesses others
Beatrix, Beatriz, Beatriss, Beatrisse, Bea, Beatrize, Beatricia, Beatrisa

Bebhinn (Irish) An accomplished singer
Bebhin, Bebhynn, Bebhyn, Bevin, Bevinne, Bevinn, Bevyn

Becky (English) Form of Rebecca, meaning “one who is bound to God”
Beckey, Becki, Beckie, Becca, Becka, Bekka, Beckee, Beckea

Bel (Indian) From the sacred wood

Belisama (Celtic) In mythology, a goddess of rivers and lakes
Belisamah, Belisamma, Belysama, Belisma, Belysma, Belesama

Bellona (Latin) In mythology, the goddess of war
Bellonah, Belona, Bellonna, Belonna, Bellonia

Bem (African) A peaceful woman
Berne

Bena (Native American) Resembling a pheasant
Benah, Benna, Bennah

Benigna (Spanish) Feminine form of Benigno; one who is kind; friendly

Benjamina (Hebrew) Feminine form of Benjamin; child of my right hand
Benjameena, Benyamina, Benyameena, Benjameana, Benyameana, Benjamyna, Benyamyna

Bennu (Egyptian) Resembling an eagle

Beomia (Anglo-Saxon) Battle maid
Beomiya, Bemia, Beorthilda, Beorhtild, Beorhtilda, Beomea, Beomeah

Bernice (Greek) One who brings victory
Berenisa, Berenise, Berenice, Bernicia, Bernisha, Berniss, Bernyce, Bernys

Bertha (German) One who is famously bright and beautiful
Berta, Berthe, Berth, Bertina, Bertyna, Bertine, Bertyne, Birte

Bertilda (English) A luminous battle maiden
Bertilde, Bertild

Bertrade (English) An intelligent advisor
Bertraide, Bertrayde, Bertraed, Berorbtraed, Bertraid, Bertrayd, Bertraede
Beryl (English) Resembling the pale-green precious stone
*Beryl, Berylle, Beril, Berill, Berille*

Bess (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning “my God is bountiful; God’s promise”
*Besse, Bessi, Bessie, Bessy, Bessey, Bessee, Bessea*

Beth (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning “my God is bountiful; God’s promise”
*Bethe*

Bethany (Hebrew) From the house of figs
*Bethan, Bethani, Bethanie, Bethanee, Bethanie, Bethane, Bethann, Bethanne*

Beyonce (American) One who surpasses others
*Beyonca, Beyonsay, Beyonsai, Beyonci, Beyonce, Beyoncee, Beyoncea*

Bha (Indian) Having a starlike quality

Bibiana (Italian) Form of Vivian, meaning “lively woman”
*Bibiane, Bibianna, Bibianne, Bibiann, Bibine*

Bijou (French) As precious as a jewel

Bikita (African) Resembling an anteater
*Bikitah, Bikyta, Bykita, Bykyta, Bikeyta, Bikeita, Bikietia, Bikeata*

Billie (English) Feminine form of William; having a desire to protect
*Billi, Billy, Billey, Billee, Billeigh, Billea, Billeah*

Binga (German) From the hollow
*Bingah, Bynga, Binge, Bynge, Bingeh, Byngeh*

Bisgu (Anglo-Saxon) A compassionate woman
*Bisgwe, Bysgu, Bysgue*

Bixenta (Basque) A victorious woman

Blaine (Scottish / Irish) A saint’s servant / a thin woman
*Blayne, Blane, Blain, Blayn, Blaen, Blaene*

Blair (Scottish) From the field of battle
*Blaire, Blare, Blayre, Blaer, Blaere, Blayr*

Blake (English) A dark beauty
*Blayk, Blayke, Blaik, Blaie, Black, Blaeks*

Blimah (Hebrew) One resembling a blossom
*Blima, Blime, Blyma, Blymah*
Blondell (French) A fair-haired woman
Blondelle, Blondele, Blondene, Blondel, Blondela, Blondella

Blythe (English) Filled with happiness
Blyth, Blithe, Blith

Bo-bae (Korean) A treasured child

Bodgana (Polish) A gift of God
Bodganah, Bodganna, Bodgane, Bodgann, Bodganne, Bogna, Bohdana, Bohdanna

Bonamy (French) A very good friend
Bonamey, Bonami, Bonamie, Bonamee, Bonamei, Bonamea, Bonameah

Bonnie (English) Pretty face
Boni, Bona, Bonea, Boneah, Bonee

Borgny (Norwegian) One who offers help
Borgney, Borgni, Borgnie, Borgnee, Borgnea, Borgneah

Boudicca (Celtic) A victorious queen
Boudicea, Bodiccea, Bodicea, Bodicia

Bradana (Scottish) Resembling the salmon
Bradanah, Bradanna, Bradan, Bradane, Bradann, Bradanne, Braydan, Braydana

Brady (Irish) A large-chested woman
Bradey, Bradee, Bradi, Bradie, Bradea, Bradiea

Braima (African) Mother of multitudes
Braimah, Brayma, Braema, Braymah, Braemah

Brandy (English) A woman wielding a sword; an alcoholic drink
Brandey, Brandi, Brandie, Brandee, Branda, Brande, Brandelyn, Brandilyn

Brann (Welsh) A ravenlike woman
Branne, Bran

Braulia (Spanish) One who is glowing
Brauliah, Braulea, Brauleah, Brauliya, Brauliyah

Brazil (Spanish) Of the ancient tree
Brasil, Braizile, Brazille, Brasille, Bresil, Brezil, Bresille, Brezille

Brencis (Slavic) Crowned with laurel
Brenda (Irish) Feminine form of Brendan; a princess; wielding a sword
Brynda, Brinda, Breandan, Brendalynn, Brendolyn, Brend, Brienda

Brenna (Welsh) A raven-like woman
Brinna, Brenn, Bren, Brennah, Brina, Brena, Brenah

*Brianna (Irish) Feminine form of Brian; from the high hill; one who ascends
Breanna, Breanne, Breana, Breann, Breeana, Breeanna, Breona, Breonna

Brice (Welsh) One who is alert; ambitious
Bryce

Bridget (Irish) A strong and protective woman; in mythology, goddess of fire, wisdom, and poetry
Bridgett, Bridgette, Briget, Brigette, Bridgit, Bridgitte, Birgit, Birgitte

Brilliant (American) A dazzling and sparkling woman

Brimlad (Anglo-Saxon) From the seaway
Brymlad, Brimlod, Brymlod

Briseis (Greek) In mythology, the Trojan widow abducted by Achilles
Brisys, Brisa, Brisia, Brisha, Brissa, Briza, Bryssa, Brysa

Brittany (English) A woman from Great Britain
Britany, Brittanie, Brittaney, Brittan, Brittanee, Britney, Britnie, Britny

*Brook (English) From the running stream
Brooke, Brookie, Brooklyn, Brooklynn, Brooklynne

Brunhild (German) A dark and noble battle maiden; in Norse mythology, queen of the Valkyries
Brunhilde, Brunhilda, Brunnehild, Brunnehilde, Brunnehilda, Brynhild, Brynhilde, Brynhilda

Bupe (African) A hospitable woman

Buthaynah (Arabic) From the soft sand; having soft skin
Buthayna, Buthainah, Buthaina, Buthana, Buthanah

Cable (American) Resembling a heavy rope; having great strength
Cabel
Cabrina (American) Form of Sabrina, meaning “a legendary princess"
Cabrinah, Cabrinna,
Cabreena, Cabriona,
Cabreina, Cabryna,
Cabrine, Cabryne

Cabriole (French) An adorable girl
Cabriolle, Cabrioll, Cabriol,
Cabryole, Cabryolle,
Cabryoll, Cabryol, Cabriola

Cacalia (Latin) Resembling the flowering plant
Cacaliah, Cacalea,
Cacaleah

Caden (English) A battle maiden
Cadan, Cadin, Cadon

Cadence (Latin) Rhythmic and melodious; a musical woman
Cadena, Cadenza, Cadian,
Cadienne, Cadianne,
Cadiene, Caydence, Cadencia

Cadhla (Irish) A beautiful woman
Cadhalah

Caesaria (Greek) Feminine form of Caesar; an empress
Caesariah, Caesarea,
Caesareah, Caezaria,
Caezariah, Caezarea,
Caezareah, Cesaria

Caia (Latin) One who rejoices
Cai, Cais

Cainwen (Welsh) A beautiful treasure
Cainwenn, Cainwenne,
Cainwin, Cainwinn,
Cainwinne, Cainwyn,
Cainwynn, Cainwynne

Cairo (African) From the city in Egypt

Calais (French) From the city in France

Calantha (Greek) Resembling a lovely flower
Calanthe, Calanthia, Calanthiah,
Calantheah, Calanthea

Cale (Latin) A respected woman
Cayl, Cayle, Cael, Caele,
Cai, Caile

Caledonia (Latin) Woman of Scotland
Caledoniah, Caledoniya,
Caledona, Caledonya, Calydona

California (Spanish) From paradise; from the state of California
Califia

Calise (Greek) A gorgeous woman
Calyse, Calice, Calyce

Calista (Greek) Most beautiful; in mythology, a nymph who changed into a bear and then into the Great Bear constellation
Calissa, Calisto, Callista,
Calyssa, Calysta, Calixte,
Colista, Collista
Calla (Greek) Resembling a lily; a beautiful woman
Callah

Callie (Greek) A beautiful girl
Caleigh, Callee, Kali, Kallie

Calligenia (Greek) Daughter born with beauty
Caligenia, Calligeniah, Caligeniah, Calygenia, Calligenea, Caligenea

Caltha (Latin) Resembling a yellow flower
Calthah, Calthia, Calthiah, Caltheah, Calthea

Calybe (Greek) In mythology, a nymph who was the wife of Laomedon

Calypso (Greek) A woman with secrets; in mythology, a nymph who captivated Odysseus for seven years

Camassia (American) One who is aloof
Camassiah, Camasia, Camasiah, Camassea, Camasseah, Camasea, Camaseah

Cambay (English) From the town in India
Cambaye, Cambai, Cambae

Camdyn (English) Of the enclosed valley
Camden, Camdan, Camdon, Camdin

Cameron (Scottish) Having a crooked nose
Cameryn, Camryn, Camerin, Camren, Camrin, Camron

Camilla (Italian) Feminine form of Camillus; a ceremonial attendant; a noble virgin
Camile, Camille, Camila, Camillia, Caimile, Camillei, Cam, Camelai

Campbell (Scottish) Having a crooked mouth
Campbel, Campbelle, Campbele

Canace (Greek) Born of the wind

Candace (Ethiopian / Greek) A queen / one who is white and glowing
Candice, Candiss, Candyce, Candance, Candys, Candyss, Candy

Candida (Latin) White-skinned
Candide, Candy

Candra (Latin) One who is glowing

Candy (English) A sweet girl; form of Candida, meaning “white-skinned”; form of Candace, meaning “a queen / one who is white and glowing”
Candey, Candi, Candie, Candee, Candea, Candeah
Caneadea (Native American) From the horizon
Caneadeah, Caneadia, Caneadiah

Canika (American) A woman shining with grace
Canikah, Caneka, Canicka, Canyka, Canycka, Canekah, Canickah, Canykah

Canika (American) A woman shining with grace
Canikah, Caneka, Canicka, Canyka, Canycka, Canekah, Canickah, Canykah

Canisa (Greek) One who is very much loved
Canisah, Canissa, Canysa, Caneesa, Canysa

Cannes (French) A woman from Cannes

Cantabria (Latin) From the mountains
Cantabriah, Cantebrria, Cantabrea, Cantebreah

Capeka (Slavic) Resembling a young stork
Capekah, Capecca, Capeccah

Caprina (Italian) Woman of the island Capri
Caprinah, Caprinna, Capryna, Capreena, Caprena, Capreenah, Capryanah, Capriena

Cara (Italian / Gaelic) One who is dearly loved / a good friend
Carah, Caralee, Caralie, Caralyn, Caralynn, Carrah, Carra, Chara

Carissma (Greek) A woman of grace
Carisa, Carrisa, Carrissa, Carissima

Carla (Latin) Feminine form of Carl; a free woman
Carlah, Carlana, Carlee, Carleen, Carleigh, Carlaena, Carlene, Carletta

Carlessa (American) One who is restless
Carlessah, Carsesa, Carlesah

Carmel (Hebrew) Of the fruitful orchid
Carmela, Carmella, Karmel

Carmel (Hebrew) Of the fruitful orchid
Carmela, Carmella, Karmel

Carmen (Latin) A beautiful song
Carma, Carmelita, Carmencita, Carmia, Carmie, Carmina, Carmine, Carmita

Carna (Latin) In mythology, a goddess who ruled the heart

Carni (Latin) One who is vocal
Carnie, Carny, Carney, Carnee, Carnea, Carneah, Carnia, Carniah

Carol (English) Form of Caroline, meaning “joyous song”; feminine form of Charles; a small, strong woman
Carola, Carole, Carolle, Carolla, Caroly, Caroli, Carolie, Carolee
Caroline (Latin) Joyous song; feminine form of Charles; a small, strong woman
Carol, Carolina, Carolan, Carolann, Carolanne, Carolena, Carolene, Carolena, Caroliana

Carrington (English) A beautiful woman; a woman of Carrington
Carington, Carryngton, Caryngton

Carson (Scottish) Son of the marshland
Carsan, Carsen, Carsin

Caryatis (Greek) In mythology, goddess of the walnut tree
Carya, Cariatis, Caryatiss, Cariatiss, Caryatys, Cariatys, Caryatyss, Cariatyss

Carys (Welsh) One who loves and is loved
Carys, Carysse, Caris, Cariss, Carisse, Cerys, Ceryss, Cerysse

Cascadia (Latin) Woman of the waterfall
Cascadiya, Cascadea, Cascata

Casey (Greek, Irish) A vigilant woman
Casie, Casy, Caysie, Kasey

Cason (Greek) A seer
Cayson, Caison, Caeson

Cassandra (Greek) An unheeded prophetess; in mythology, King Priam’s daughter who foretold the fall of Troy
Casandra, Cassandrea, Cassaundra, Cassandra, Cass, Cassy, Cassey, Cassi

Casta (Spanish) One who is pure; chaste
Castah, Castalina, Castaleena, Castaleina, Castaliena, Castaleana, Castalyne, Castara

Catherine (English) One who is pure; virginal
Catharine, Cathrine, Cathryn, Catherin, Catheryn, Catheryna, Cathi, Cathy, Katherine

Cathresha (American) One who is pure
Cathreshah, Cathreshia, Cathreshiah, Cathreshea, Cathresheah, Cathrisha, Cathrishah, Cathrysha

Catrice (Greek) A wholesome woman
Catrise, Catryce, Catryse, Catreece, Catreese, Catrice, Catriese, Catrice

Cavana (Irish) Feminine form of Cavan; from the hollow
Cavanna, Cavanah, Cavana, Cavaniya, Cavanea, Cavanaugh

Cayenne (French) Resembling the hot and spicy pepper
Cecilia (Latin) Feminine form of Cecil; one who is blind; patron saint of music
Cecelia, Cecile, Cecilee, Cicely, Cecily, Cecille, Cecilie, Cicilia, Sheila, Silka, Sissy

Celand (Latin) One who is meant for heaven
Celanda, Celande, Celandia, Celandea

Celandine (English) Resembling a swallow
Celandyne, Celandina, Celandyna, Celandeena, Celandena, Celandia, Celanda

Celeste (Latin) A heavenly daughter
Celesta, Celestia, Celesse, Celestiel, Celisse, Celestina, Celestyna, Celestine

Celina (Latin) In mythology, one of the daughters of Atlas who was turned into a star of the Pleiades constellation; feminine form of Celino; of the heavens; form of Selena, meaning “of the moon”
Celenia, Celinna, Celene, Celenia, Celenne, Celicia, Celinda, Calina

Celka (Latin) A celestial being
Celkah, Celki, Celkie, Celkee, Celkey, Celky, Celkea, Celkeah

Celosia (Greek) A fiery woman; burning; aflame
Celosiah, Celosea, Celoseah

Cera (French) A colorful woman
Cerah, Cerrah, Cerra

Cerina (Latin) Form of Serena, meaning “having a peaceful disposition”
Cerinah, Ceryna, Cerynah, Cerena, Cerena, Cerina, Cerienah, Ceriena

Cerise (French) Resembling the cherry
Cerisa

Chadee (French) A divine woman; a goddess
Chadea, Chadeah, Chady, Chadey, Chadi, Chadie

Chai (Hebrew) One who gives life
Chae, Chaili, Chailie, Chailyn, Chailynne, Chaily, Chailey, Chailea

Chailyn (American) Resembling a waterfall
Chailynn, Chailynne, Chaelyn, Chaelynn, Chaelyne, Chaelyn, Chaelynne, Chaileyan, Chaileynne

Chakra (Arabic) A center of spiritual energy

Chalette (American) Having good taste
Chaletti, Chalet, Chalette, Chalette, Chaletta, Chaleta
**Chalina** (Spanish) Form of Rosalina, meaning “resembling a gentle horse / resembling the beautiful and meaningful flower”
Chalinah, Chalyna, Chaleena, Chalena, Chay, Chaliena, Chaleina, Chaleana

**Chameli** (Hindi)
Resembling jasmine
Chamelie, Chameley, Chameleon, Chamelea, Chameleah, Chameleigh

**Chan** (Sanskrit) A shining woman

**Chana** (Hebrew) Form of Hannah, meaning “having favor and grace”
Chanah, Channa, Chaanach, Chaanah, Chanach, Channah

**Chance** (American) One who takes risks
Chanci, Chancie, Chancee, Chancea, Chanceeah, Chancy, Chancey

**Chanda** (Sanskrit) An enemy of evil
Chandy, Chaand, Chand, Chandey, Chandee, Chandi, Chandie, Chandea

**Chandra** (Hindi) Of the moon; another name for the goddess Devi
Chandara, Chandria, Chaundra, Chandrea, Chandreaah

**Chanel** (French) From the canal; a channel
Chanell, Chanela, Channelle, Chenelle, Chene, Chenell

**Channary** (Cambodian) Of the full moon
Channarie, Channari, Channarey, Channaree, Chantrea, Chantria

**Chantrice** (French) A singer
Chantryce, Chantrise, Chantryse

**Chapawee** (Native American) Resembling a beaver
Chapavi, Chapawie, Chapawy, Chapaweiy, Chapawe, Chapaweah

**Charbonnet** (French) A giving and loving woman
Charbonay, Charbonaye, Charbonae, Charbonai, Charbonnay, Charbonnae, Charbonnai

**Charisma** (Greek) Blessed with charm
Charismah, Charizma, Charizmah, Charysma, Charyzma, Karisma

**Charlesia** (American) Feminine form of Charles; small, strong woman
Charlesiah, Charlesea, Charlesah, Charlsie, Charlsi, Charlsy, Charelsey, Charlssee

**Charlshea** (American) Filled with happiness
Charlsheah, Charlsheia, Charlsheiah
Charnee (American) Filled with joy
Charney, Charney, Charnea, Charneah, Charni, Charnie

Charnessa (American) One who gets attention
Charnesah, Charnessa, Charnessah

Charsetta (American) An emotional woman
Charsett, Charsette, Charsyt, Charset, Charseta

Chartra (American) A classy lady
Chartrah

Charu (Hindi) One who is gorgeous
Charoo, Charou

Charumat (Hindi) An intelligent and beautiful woman
Charoomat, Charoumat

Chasia (Hebrew) One who is protected; sheltered
Chasiah, Chasea, Chaseah, Chasya, Chasyah

Chasidah (Hebrew) A religious woman; pious
Chasida, Chasyda, Chasydah

Chateria (Vietnamese) Born beneath the moonlight
Chateriah, Chaterea, Chaterah, Chateriya, Chateriyah

Chavi (Egyptian) A precious daughter
Chavie, Chavy, Chavey, Chavee, Chavea, Chaveah

Chavon (Hebrew) A giver of life
Chavonne, Chavonnn, Chavona, Chavonna

Chazona (Hebrew) A prophetess
Chazonah, Chazonna, Chazonannah

Chece (African) A small woman
Chedra (Hebrew) Filled with happiness
Chedrah

Cheer (American) Filled with joy
Cheere

Cheifa (Hebrew) From a safe harbor
Cheifah, Cheiffa, Cheiffah

Chekia (American) A saucy woman
Cheekie, Checki, Checkie, Checky, Checkey, Checkee, Checkea, Checkeah

Chelone (English) Resembling a flowering plant
Chelsea (English) From the landing place for chalk
Chelcie, Chelsa, Chelsee, Chelseigh, Chelsey, Chelsi, Chelsie, Chelsy
Chemarin (French) A dark beauty
Chemarine, Chemaryn, Chemareen, Chemarein, Chemarien

Chemda (Hebrew) A charismatic woman
Chemdah

Chenille (American) A soft-skinned woman
Chenill, Chenil, Chenile, Chenilla, Chenila

Chephzibah (Hebrew) Her father’s delight

Cherika (French) One who is dear
Chericka, Cheryka, Cherycka, Cherieka, Chereicka, Cheryka

Cherry (English) Resembling a fruit-bearing tree
Cherrie, Cherri, Cherrey, Cherree, Cherrea, Cherreah

Chesney (English) One who promotes peace
Chesny, Chesni, Chesnie, Chesnea, Chesneah, Chesnee

Cheyenne (Native American) Unintelligible speaker
Chayanne, Cheyane, Cheyene, Shayan, Shyann

Chianti, Chiantie, Chiantee, Chianty, Chiantey, Chiantea

Chiara (Italian) Daughter of the light
Chiarah, Chiarra, Chiarrass

Chibah, Cheeba, Cheebah, Cheiba, Cheibah,chieba, Cheibah, Cheaba

Chekoah (Native American) Born at daybreak
Chekoah, Chekoa, Chikoah

Chidie, Chidy, Chidey, Chidee, Chidea, Chideah

Chidorie, Chidory, Chidorey, Chidorea, Chidoreah, Chidoree

Chikirah, Chikiera, Chikierah, Chikeira, Chikeerah, Chikeera, Chikeerah, Chikyra

Chinarah, Chinarra, Chinarrah
Chinue (African) God’s own blessing
Chinoo, Chynue, Chynoo

Chiriga (African) One who is triumphant
Chyriega, Chyryga, Chiryga

Chislaine (French) A faithful woman
Chislain, Chislayn, Chislayne, Chislaen, Chislaene, Chislaine, Chyslain, Chyslayn

Chitsa (Native American) One who is fair
Chitsah, Chytsa, Chytsah

Chizoba (African) One who is well-protected
Chyzobah, Chyzoa, Chyzobah

Chukie (African) Born during an unpleasant time
Chukie, Chuky, Chukey, Chuee, Chukea, Chukeah

Chula (Native American) Resembling a colorful flower
Chulah, Chulla, Chullah

Chulda (Hebrew) One who can tell fortunes
Chuldah

Chun (Chinese) Born during the spring

Chyou (Chinese) Born during autumn

Ciara (Irish) A dark beauty
Ceara, Ciaran, Ciarra, Ciera, Cierre, Ciar, Ciarda

Cidrah (American) One who is unlike others
Cidra, Cydrah, Cydra

Cinnamon (American) Resembling the reddish-brown spice
Cinia, Cinnie

Ciona (American) One who is steadfast
Cionah, Cyona, Cyonah

Claennis (Anglo-Saxon) One who is pure
Claen, Claennys, Claenys, Claynns, Claynns, Claynys, Claynys
Clancy (American) A light-hearted woman
Clancy, Clanci, Clancie, Clancee, Clancea, Clanceah

*Clara (Latin) One who is famously bright
Clarie, Clarinda, Clarine, Clarita, Claritza, Clarrie, Clarry, Clarabelle, Claire, Clarice

Clarice (French) A famous woman; also a form of Clara, meaning “one who is famously bright”
Claressa, Claris, Clarisa, Clarise, Clarisse, Clarice

Claudia (Latin / German / Italian) One who is lame
Claudelle, Gladys

Clelia (Latin) A glorious woman
Cloelia, Cloelia, Cleleah, Cloeleah, Cloeleah

Clementine (French) Feminine form of Clement; one who is merciful
Clem, Clemence, Clemency, Clementia, Clementina, Clementya, Clementyna, Clementyn

Cleodal (Latin) A glorious woman
Cleodall, Cleodale, Cleodel, Cleodell, Cleodelle

Cleopatra (Greek) A father’s glory; of the royal family
Clea, Cleo, Cleona, Cleone, Cleonie, Cleora, Cleta, Cleoni

Clever (American) One who is quick-witted and smart
Cloris (Greek) A flourishing woman; in mythology, the goddess of flowers
Clores, Clorys, Cloriss, Clorisse, Cloryss, Clorysse

Cloud (American) A light-hearted woman
Cloude, Cloudy, Cloudey, Cloudee, Cloudea, Cloudeah, Cloudi, Cloudie

Clydette (American) Feminine form of Clyde, meaning “from the river”
Clydett, Clydet, Clydete, Clydetta, Clydeta

Clymene (Greek) In mythology, the mother of Atlas and Prometheus
Clymena, Clymyne, Clymyn, Clymyna, Clymeena, Clymeina, Clymiena, Clymeana

Clytie (Greek) The lovely one; in mythology, a nymph who was changed into a sunflower
Cliti, Clytee, Cltye, Clytey, Clyte, Clytea, Clyteah
Co (American) A jovial woman
Coe

Coahoma (Native American) Resembling a panther

Coby (Hebrew) Feminine form of Jacob; the supplanter Cobey, Cobi, Cobic, Cobee, Cobea, Cobeah

Cochava (Hebrew) Having a starlike quality Cochavah, Cochavia, Cochavea, Cochaviah, Cochaveah

Coffey (American) A lovely woman Coffy, Coffe, Coffee, Coffea, Coffeah, Coffi, Coffie

Coira (Scottish) Of the churning waters Coirah, Coyra, Coyrah

Colanda (American) Form of Yolanda, meaning “resembling the violet flower” Colande, Coland, Colana, Colain, Colaine, Colane, Colanna, Corlanda

Cole (English) A swarthy woman; having coal-black hair Col, Coal, Coale, Coli, Colie, Coly, Coley, Colee

Colemand (American) An adventurer Colmand, Colemyan, Colemyand, Colmyan, Colmyand

Colette (French) Victory of the people Collette, Kolette

Coligny (French) Woman from Cologne Coligney, Colignie, Coligni, Coligne, Colignea, Coligneah

Colisa (English) A delightful young woman Colisah, Colissa, Colissah, Colysa, Colysah, Colysa, Colyssah

Colola (American) A victorious woman Colo, Cola

Comfort (English) One who strengthens or soothes others Comforte, Comfortyne, Comfortyna, Comforteene, Comfortene, Comfortena, Comfortiene

Conary (Gaelic) A wise woman Conarey, Conarie, Conari, Conaree, Conarea, Conareah

Concordia (Latin) Peace and harmony; in mythology, goddess of peace Concordiah, Concordea, Concord, Concorde, Concordeah
Coneisha (American) A giving woman
Coneishah, Coniesha, Coneishah, Conysha, Conyshah, Coneesha, Coneeshah, Coneasha

Constanza (American) One who is strong-willed
Constanzia, Constanzea

Consuela (Spanish) One who provides consolation
Consuelia, Consolata, Consolacion, Chela, Conswela, Conswelia, Conswelea, Consuella

Contessa (Italian) A titled woman; a countess
Countess, Contesse, Countessa, Countesa, Contesa

Cooper (English) One who makes barrels
Couper

Copper (American) A red-headed woman
Coper, Coppar, Copar

Coppola (Italian) A theatrical woman
Copola, Copolla, Coppolla, Coppo, Copla

Coral (English) Resembling the semiprecious sea growth; from the reef
Coralee, Coralena, Coralie, Coraline, Corallina, Coralline, Coral, Coralyn

Corazon (Spanish) Of the heart
Corazana, Corazone, Corazona

Cordelia (Latin) A good-hearted woman; a woman of honesty
Cordella, Cordelea, Cordilia, Cordilea, Cordy, Cordie, Cordi, Cordee

Corey (Irish) From the hollow; of the churning waters
Cory, Cori, Coriann, Corianne, Corie, Corri, Corrianna, Corrie

Corgie (American) A humorous woman
Cory, Corgey, Corgi, Corgee, Corgea, Corgeah

Coriander (Greek) A romantic woman; resembling the spice
Coryander, Coriender, Coryender

Corinthia (Greek) A woman of Corinth
Corinthiah, Corinthe, Corinthea, Corintheah, Corynthia, Corynthea, Corynthe

Corky (American) An energetic young woman
Corki, Corkey, Corkie, Corkee, Corkea, Corkeah
**Cornelia** (Latin) Feminine form of Cornelius; referring to a horn  
Cornalia, Corneelija, Cornela, Cornelija, Cornelya, Cornella, Cornelle, Cornie

**Cota** (Spanish) A lively woman  
Cotah, Cotta, Cottah

**Coty** (French) From the riverbank  
Cotey, Coti, Cotie, Cotee, Cotea, Coteah

**Courtney** (English) A courteous woman; courtly  
Cordney, Cordni, Cordenay, Corteney, Cortland, Cortnee, Cortneigh, Cortney, Courtenev

**Covin** (American) An unpredictable woman  
Covan, Coven, Covyn, Covon

**Coy** (English) From the woods, the quiet place  
Coye, Coi

**Cree** (Native American) A tribal name  
Crei, Crey, Crea, Creigh

**Creirwy** (Welsh) One who is lucky  
Creirwe, Creigh

**Creola** (American) Daughter of American birth but European heritage  
Creole, Creolla, Criole, Criola, Criolla, Cryola, Cryolla

**Cressida** (Greek) The golden girl; in mythology, a woman of Troy  
Cressa, Criseyde, Cressyda, Crissyda

**Criselda** (American) Form of Griselda, meaning “a gray-haired battle maid; one who fights the dark battle”  
Cricelda, Cricely, Criel, Crieldis, Crisella, Criselle, Criselly, Criselda

**Crishona** (American) A beautiful woman  
Crishonah, Crishona, Crysgone, Crishonna, Crishonah, Crishonna, Crishonah

**Crisiant** (Welsh) As clear as a crystal  
Crisianta, Crisianta, Cryant, Cryant, Crisianta, Crisyant, Crisyanta, Crisyante

**Cristos** (Greek) A dedicated and faithful woman  
Cryntos, Christos, Chrystos

**Cullodina** (Scottish) From the mossy ground  
Culloden, Culodina, Culodena, Cullodyna, Culodyna

**Cushaun** (American) An elegant lady  
Cushawn, Cusean, Cushiuna, Cushawna, Cuseana, Cooshaun, Cooshauna, Cooshawn
**Cwen** (English) A royal woman; queenly
Cwene, Cwenn, Cwenne, Cuyn, Cwynn, Cwynne, Cwin, Cwinn

**Cylee** (American) A darling daughter
Cyleigh, Cyli, Cylie, Cylea, Cyleah, Cyly, Cyley

**Cyrene** (Greek) In mythology, a maiden-huntress loved by Apollo
Cyrina, Cyrena, Cyrine, Cyreane, Cyreana, Cyrene, Cyreena

**Czigany** (Hungarian) A gypsy girl; one who moves from place to place
Cziganey, Czigani, Cziganie, Cziganee, Cziganee, Cziganea, Cziganeah

**Dacey** (Irish) Woman from the south
Daicey, Dacee, Dacia, Dacie, Dacy, Daicee, Daicy, Daci

**Daffodil** (French) Resembling the yellow flower
Daffodill, Daffodille, Dafodil, Dafodill, Dafodille, Daff, Daffodyl, Dafodyl

**Dagmar** (Scandinavian) Born on a glorious day
Dagmara, Dagmaria, Dagmarie, Dagomar, Dagomara, Dagomar, Dagomaria, Dagmarr

**Dahlia** (Swedish) From the valley; resembling the flower
Dahlea, Dahl, Dahiana, Dayha, Daleia

**Daira** (Greek) One who is well-informed
Daeira, Danira, Dayeera

**Daisy** (English) Of the day’s eye; resembling a flower
Daisee, Daisey, Daisi, Daisie, Dasie, Daizy, Daysi, Deysi

**Dakota** (Native American) A friend to all
Dakotah, Dakotta, Dakoda, Dakodah

**Dalmace** (Latin) Woman from Dalmatia, a region of Italy
Dalma, Dalmassa, Dalmatia, Dalmase, Dalmatea

**Dalmar** (African) A versatile woman
Dalmarr, Dalmare, Dalmarre

**Damali** (Arabic) A beautiful vision
Damalie, Damaly, Damaley, Damalee, Damaleigh, Damalea, Damaleah
Damani  (American) Of a bright tomorrow
Damanie, Damany, Damaney, Damanea, Damanenah

Damaris  (Latin) A gentle woman
Damara, Damaress, Damarris, Damariz, Dameris, Damerys, Dameryss, Damiris

Damian  (Greek) One who tames or subdues others
Damiane, Daimen, Daimon, Daman, Damen, Dameon, Damiana, Damiani

Dana  (English) Woman from Denmark
Daena, Daina, Danaca, Danah, Dane, Danet, Daney, Dania

Danielle  (Hebrew) Feminine form of Daniel; God is my judge
Daanelle, Danee, Danele, Danella, Danelle, Danelley, Danette, Daney

Daphne  (Greek) Of the laurel tree; in mythology, a virtuous woman transformed into a laurel tree to protect her from Apollo
Daphna, Daphney, Daphni, Daphnie, Daffi, Daffie, Daffy, Dafna

Darby  (English) Of the deer park
Darb, Darbee, Darhey, Darbie, Darrbey, Darrbie, Darrby, Derby, Larby

Daria  (Greek) Feminine form of Darius; possessing good fortune; wealthy
Dari, Darian, Dariane, Darianna, Dariele, Darielle, Darien, Darienne

Daring  (American) One who takes risks; a bold woman
Daryng, Derring, Dering, Deryng

Darlene  (English) Our little darling
Dareen, Darla, Darleane, Darleen, Darleena, Darlena, Darienny, Darlina

Darnell  (English) A secretive woman
Darnelle, Darnella, Darnae, Darnetta, Darnisha, Darnel, Darna, Darnela

Daryn  (Greek) Feminine form of Darin; a gift of God
Darynn, Darynne, Darinne, Daren, Darenn, Darene

Daw  (Thai) Of the stars
Dawe

Dawn  (English) Born at daybreak; of the day’s first light
Dawna, Dawne, Dawnelle, Dawnetta, Dawnette, Dawnielle, Dawnika, Dawnita
**Day** (American) A father’s hope for tomorrow  
*Daye, Dai, Dae*

**Daya** (Hebrew) Resembling a bird of prey  
*Dayah, Dayana, Dayanara, Dayania, Dayahia, Dayanea, Dayaneah*

**Dayton** (English) From the sunny town  
*Dayten, Daytan*

**Dea** (Greek) Resembling a goddess

**Debonnaire** (French) One who is suave; nonchalant  
*Debonair, Debonaire, Debonnayre, Debonayre, Debonaere, Debonnaere*

**Deborah** (Hebrew) Resembling a bee; in the Bible, a prophetess  
*Debbera, Debbey, Debbi, Debbie, Debbra, Debby, Debee, Debera*

**Deidre** (Gaelic) A broken-hearted or raging woman  
*Deadra, Dede, Dedra, Deedra, Deedre, Deidra, Deirdre, Deidrie*

**Deiondre** (American) From the lush valley  
*Deiondra, Deiondria, Deiondrea, Deiondriya*

**Dekla** (Latvian) In mythology, a trinity goddess  
*Decla, Deckla, Deklah, Decklah, Declah*

**Delaney** (Irish / French) The dark challenger / from the elder-tree grove  
*Delaina, Delaine, Delainey, Delainy, Delane, Delanie, Delany, Delayna*

**Delaware** (English) From the state of Delaware  
*Delawair, Delaweir, Delwayr, Delwayne, Delawaire, Delawaer, Delawaere*

**Delling** (Scandinavian) One who is sparkling and witty  
*Dellyng, Delleng*

**Delta** (Greek) From the mouth of the river; the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet  
*Dellta, Deltah, Delltah*

**Delu** (African) The sole daughter  
*Delue, Deloo*

**Delyth** (Welsh) A pretty young woman  
*Delythe, Delith, Delithe*

**Demeter** (Greek) In mythology, the goddess of the harvest  
*Demetra, Demitra, Demiras, Dimetria, Demetre, Demetria, Dimitra, Dimitre*

**Denali** (Indian) A superior woman  
*Denalie, Denaly, Denally, Denalli, Denaley, Denalee, Denallee, Denallie*
Dendara (Egyptian) From the town on the river  
Dendera, Dendaria, Denderia, Dendarra

Denver (English) From the green valley

Derora (Hebrew) As free as a bird  
Derorah, Derorra, Derorit, Drora, Drorah, Drorit, Drorlya, Derorice

Derry (Irish) From the oak grove  
Derrey, Derri, Derrie, Derree, Derrea, Derreah

Deryn (Welsh) A birdlike woman  
Derran, Deren, Derhyn, Deron, Derrin, Derrine, Derron, Derrynne

Desiree (French) One who is desired  
Desaree, Desirae, Desarae, Desire, Desyre, Dezirae, Deziree, Desirat

*Destiny (English) Recognizing one’s certain fortune; fate  
Destanee, Destinee, Destiney, Destini, Destinie, Destine, Destina, Destyni

Deva (Hindi) A divine being  
Devi, Daeva

Devera (Latin) In mythology, goddess of brooms  
Deverah

Devika (Indian) The little goddess  
Devicka, Devica, Devyka, Devycka, Devyca

Devon (English) From the beautiful farmland; of the divine  
Devan, Deven, Devenne, Devin, Devona, Devondra, Devonna, Devonne

Dextra (Latin) Feminine form of Dexter; one who is skillful  
Dex

Dharma (Hindi) The universal law of order  
Darma

Dhisana (Hindi) In Hinduism, goddess of prosperity  
Dhisanna, Disana, Disanna, Dhysana, Dhysanna

Dhyana (Hindi) One who meditates

*Diane (Latin) Of the divine; in mythology, goddess of the moon and the hunt  
Danne, Dayann, Dayanna, Dayanne, Deana, Deane, Deandra, Deann, Diana

Diata (African) Resembling a lioness  
Diatah, Dyata, Diatta, Dyatah, Dyatta, Diattah, Dyattah
**Didina** (French) One who is desired
Didieena, Dideina, Didiena, Dideana, Didyna

**Dido** (Latin) In mythology, the queen of Carthage who committed suicide
Dydo

**Didrika** (German) Feminine form of Dietrich; the ruler of the people
Diedericka, Diedricka, Diedrika, Dydrika, Didricka

**Dielle** (Latin) One who worships God
Diele, Diell, Diella, Diel

**Dimity** (English) Resembling a sheer cotton fabric
Dimitee, Dimitey, Dimitie, Dimitea, Dimiteah, Dimiti

**Dimona** (Hebrew) Woman from the south
Dimonah, Dymona, Demona, Demonah, Dymonah

**Disa** (English) Resembling an orchid

**Discordia** (Latin) In mythology, goddess of strife
Dyscordia, Diskordia, Dyskordia

**Diti** (Hindi) In Hinduism, an earth goddess
Dyti, Ditie, Dytie, Dity, Dyty, Ditey, Dytey, Ditee

**Ditza** (Hebrew) One who brings joy
Ditzah, Diza, Dizah, Dytza, Dytzah, Dyza, Dyzah

**Dolores** (Spanish) Woman of sorrow; refers to the Virgin Mary
Dalores, Delora, Delores, Deloria, Deloris, Dolorcita, Dolorcitas, Dolorita

**Domela** (Latin) The lady of the house
Domella, Domele, Domelle, Domell, Domhnulla, Domel

**Domina** (Latin) An elegant lady
Dominah, Domyna, Domynah

**Dominique** (French) Feminine form of Dominic; born on the Lord’s day
Domaneke, Domanique, Domenica, Domeniga, Domenique, Dominee, Domineek, Domineke

**Doreen** (French / Gaelic) The golden one / a brooding woman
Dorene, Doreyn, Dorine, Dorreen, Doryne, Doreena, Dore, Doirean

**Dorma** (Latin) One who is sleeping
Dorma, Dorrmah, Dormah
**Dorothy** (Greek) A gift of God
Dasha, Dasya, Dodie, Dody, Doe, Doll, Dolley, Dolli

**Dove** (American)
Resembling a bird of peace
Duv

**Drisana** (Indian) Daughter of the sun
Dhrisana, Drisanna, Drysana, Drysanna, Dhrysana,
Dhrisanna, Dhrysanna

**Drury** (French) One who is greatly loved
Drurey, Druri, Drurie, Druree, Drurea, Drureah

**Duana** (Irish) Feminine form of Dwayne; little, dark one
Duane, Duayna, Duna, Dwana, Dwayna, Dubhain, Dubheasa

**Duena** (Spanish) One who acts as a chaperone

**Dumia** (Hebrew) One who is silent
Dumiya, Dumiah, Dumiyah, Dumea, Dumeah

**Duvesa** (Irish) A dark beauty
Duvesasah, Duvesa, Dubheasa, Duvesah

**Dylan** (Welsh) Daughter of the waves
Dylana, Dylane, Dyllan, Dyllana, Dillon, Dillan, Dillen, Dillian

**Dympna** (Irish) Fawn; the patron saint of the insane
Dymphna, Dimpna, Dimphna

**Dyre** (Scandinavian) One who is dear to the heart

**Dysis** (Greek) Born at sunset
Dysiss, Dysisse, Dysys, Dysysse

**Eadlin** (Anglo-Saxon) Born into royalty
Eadlinn, Eadlinne, Eadline, Eadlyn, Eadlynn, Eadlynne,
Eadlina, Eadlyna

**Eadrianne** (American) One who stands out
Eadrian, Eadiann, Edriane, Edriana, Edrianna

**Eara** (Scottish) Woman from the east
Earah, Earra, Earrah, Earia, Earea, Earie, Eari, Earoe

**Earla** (English) A great leader
Earlah

**Earna** (English) Resembling an eagle
Earnah, Earnia, Earnea, Earniah, Earneah
Easter (American) Born during the religious holiday Easter, Eastre, Eastir, Eastar, Eastor, Eastera, Easteria, Easterea

Easton (American) A wholesome woman Eastan, Easten, Eastun, Eastyn

Eathelin (English) Noble woman of the waterfall Eathelyn, Eathelinn, Eathelynn, Eathelina, Eathelyna, Ethelin, Ethelyn, Eathelen

Eathellreda (English) A noble young woman Eathelreda, Eathellredia, Eathelredia, Eathelredia, Ethelreda, Ethellreda

Eber (Hebrew) One who moves beyond

Ebere (African) One who shows mercy Eberre, Ebera, Eberia, Eberea, Eberria, Eberrea, Ebiere, Ebierre

Ebony (Egyptian) A dark beauty Eboni, Ebonee, Ebonie, Ebonique, Ebony, Ebonea, Eboneah

Ebral (Cornish) Born during the month of April Ebrrell, Ebrele, Ebrrelle, Ebrid, Ebrriell, Ebriele, Ebrivelle

Ebrill (Welsh) Born in April Ebrille, Ebril, Evril, Evrill, Evrille

Edalene (Gaelic) A queelly woman; one who is noble Edaleen, Edaleene, Edalen, Edaleena, Edalyne, Edalyna, Edaline, Edalina

Edana (Irish) Feminine form of Aidan; a fiery woman Edanah, Edanna, Eina, Ethna, Eithna, Etney, Eideann, Eidana

Edna (Hebrew) One who brings pleasure; a delight Ednah, Edena, Edenah

Edolia (Teutonic) A woman of good humor Edoliah, Edolea, Edoleah, Edri, Edolie, Edoly, Edoley, Edolee

Edra (English) A powerful and mighty woman Edrah, Edrea, Edreah, Edria, Edriah

Eduarda (Portugese) Feminine form of Edward; a wealthy protector Eduardia, Eduardea, Edwarda, Edwardia, Edwardea, Eduardina, Eduardyna, Edwardina

Edurne (Basque) Feminine form of Edur; woman of the snow Edurna, Edurnia, Edurnea, Edurniya
Efterpi (Greek) A maiden with a pretty face
Efterpié, Efterpy, Efterpey, Efterpee, Efterpea, Efterpeah

Egan (American) A wholesome woman
Egann, Egen, Egun, Egon

Egberta (English) Feminine form of Egbert; wielding the shining sword
Egbertha, Egbertina, Egbertyna, Egbertene, Egbertyne, Egberteene, Egbertine

Egeria (Latin) A wise counselor; in mythology, a water nymph
Egeriah, Egerea, Egereah, Egeriya, Egeriyah

Eglah (Hebrew) Resembling a heifer
Egla, Eglon, Eglona, Eglia, Egliah, Eglea, Egleah

Egzanth (American) A yellow-haired woman
Egzanthe, Egzantha, Egzanthia, Egzanthea, Egzanthiya, Egzanthya

Eileen (Gaelic) Form of Evelyn, meaning “a bird-like woman”
Eila, Eileene, Eilena, Eilene, Eilin, Eileen, Eily, Eilean

Eiluned (Welsh) An idol worshipper
Luned

Eilwen (Welsh) One with a fair brow
Eilwenne, Eilwin, Eilwinne, Eilwyn, Eilwynne

Eirene (Greek) Form of Irene, meaning “a peaceful woman”
Eireen, Eireene, Eiren, Eir, Eireine, Eirein, Eirien, Eiriene

Eires (Greek) A peaceful woman
Eiress, Eiris, Eiriss, Eirys, Eiryss

Eirian (Welsh) One who is bright and beautiful
Eiriann, Eiriane, Eiriana, Eirianne, Eirianna

Ekron (Hebrew) One who is firmly rooted
Eckron, Ecron

Elaine (French) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Ellaine, Ellayne, Elaina, Elayna, Elayne, Elaene, Elaena, Ellaina

Elana (Hebrew) From the oak tree
Elanna, Elanah, Elanie, Elani, Elany, Elaney, Elane, Elan

Elata (Latin) A high-spirited woman
Elatah, Elatta, Elattah, Elatia, Elatea, Elatiah, Elateah

Elath (Hebrew) From the grove of trees
Elathe, Elatha, Elathia, Elathea
Eldora (Greek) A gift of the sun
Eleadora, Eldorah, Eldorra, Eldoria, Eldorea

Eldoris (Greek) Woman of the sea
Eldorise, Eldoriss, Eldorisse, Eldorys, Eldoryss, Eldorysse

Eldreda (English) Feminine form of Eldred; one who provides wise counsel
Eldredah, Eldrida, Eldridah, Eldryda, Eldrydah, Eldride, Eldrede, Eldreada

Eleacie (American) One who is forthright
Eleaci, Eleacy, Eleacey, Eleacee, Eleacea

Eleanor (Greek) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Eleanora, Eleni, Eleonora, Eleonore, Elinor, Elnora, Eleanor, Elinora, Nora

Eleftheria (Greek) An independent woman; one who is free
Eleftheriah, Eleftherea, Elefthereah, Elefteria, Elefteriah, Elefterea, Elefthereah, Elepheteria

Elena (Spanish) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Elenah, Eleena, Eleenah, Elyna, Elynah, Elina, Elinah, Eleni

Elica (German) One who is noble
Elicah, Elicka, Elka, Elyca, Elycka, Elyka, Elsha, Elsje

Elida (English) Resembling a winged creature
Elidah, Elyda, Eleeda, Eleda, Elida, Eleida, Eleida, Eleada

Elidad (Hebrew) Loved by God
Elidada, Elidada, Elidyad, Elydada, Elydade

Elika (Hebrew) God will judge
Elikah, Elyka, Elicka, Elycka, Elica, Elyca

Eliphal (Hebrew) Delivered by God
Eliphala, Eliphall, Eliphalla, Eliphelet, Elipheleta

Elita (Latin) The chosen one
Elitah, Elyta, Elytah, Eleta, Elelah, Elitah, Elitea, Electa

*Elizabeth (Hebrew) My God is bountiful; God’s promise
Liz, Elisabet, Elisabeth, Elisabetta, Elissa, Eliza, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Elsa, Beth, Babette, Libby, Lisa, Tetty

*Ella (German) From a foreign land
Elle, Éllee, Ellesse, Elli, Ellia, Ellie, Elly, Ela
Ellan (American) A coy woman
Ellane, Ellann

Ellen (English) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Elin, Elleen, Ellena, Ellene, Ellyn, Elynn, Elen, Ellin

Ellenweorc (Anglo-Saxon) A woman known for her courage

Ellery (English) Form of Hilary, meaning “a cheerful woman”
Ellerey, Elleri, Ellerie, Elleree, Ellerea, Ellereah

Ellette (English) Resembling a little elf
Ellett, Ellete, Elette, Elete, Elletta, Elleta, Eleta, Ellet

Ellyanne (American) A shining and gracious woman
Ellianne, Ellyanna, Ellianna, Ellyann, Ellyan, Ellian

Elma (German) Having God’s protection
Elmah

Elpida (Greek) Feminine form of Elpidius; filled with hope
Elpidah, Elpyda, Elpeeda, Elpieda, Elpeida, Elpeada, Espe, Elpydah

Elrica (German) A great ruler
Elricah, Elrika, Elrikah, Elryca, Elrycah, Elryka, Elrykah, Erick

Eltekeh (Hebrew) A God-fearing woman
Elteke, Eltecekeh, Eltecke

Elton (American) A spontaneous woman
Elen, Eltan, Eltin, Eltyn, Eltun

Elvia (Irish) A friend of the elves
Elva, Elvie, Elvina, Elvinia, Elviah, Elvea, Elveah, Elvyna

Elvira (Latin) A truthful woman; one who can be trusted
Elvera, Elvita, Elvyra, Elvirah, Elvyrah, Elvira

Elyse (English) Blissful
Elice, Elise, Elle, Elissa, Ilyse

Ema (Polynesian / German) One who is greatly loved / a serious woman

Emiko (Japanese) A child blessed with beauty
Emyko

Emily (Latin) An industrious and hardworking woman
Emilee, Emilie, Emilia, Emelia, Emileigh, Emeleigh, Emeli, Emelie
*Emma (German) One who is complete; a universal woman
  Emmy, Emmajean, Emmalee, Emmi, Emmie, Emmaline, Emelina, Emeline

Emmylou (American) A universal ruler
  Emmilou, Emmielou, Emylou, Emilou, Emielou

Ena (Irish) A fiery and passionate woman
  Enah, Enat, Eny, Enya

Encarnacion (Spanish)
  Refers to the Incarnation festival

Engelbertha (German) A luminous angel
  Engelberta, Engelberthe, Engelberte, Engelbertine, Engelbertina, Engelberteen, Engelbertyna

Engracia (Spanish) A graceful woman
  Engracialh, Engracea, Engraceah

Enslie (American) An emotional woman
  Ensli, Ensley, Ensl, Enslee, Enslea, Ensliegh

Eoland (Gaelic)
  Resembling the violet flower
  Eoland, Eolanda, Eolandia, Eolandea

Ephah (Hebrew) Woman of sorrow
  Epha, Ephiah, Epheah

Ephesus (Hebrew) From the desired place

Eranthe (Greek) As delicate as a spring flower
  Erantha, Eranth, Eranthia, Eranthea

Erasta (African) A peaceful woman

Ercilia (American) One who is frank
  Erciliah, Ercilea, Ercileh, Ercilya, Ercilyah, Erciliya, Erciliyah

Erendira (Spanish)
  Daughter born into royalty
  Erendirah, Erendiria, Erendirea, Erendyra, Erendyria, Erendyrea, Erendeera, Erendiera

Erica (Scandinavian / Latin) Feminine form of Eric; ever the ruler / resembling heather
  Erika, Ericka, Erikka, Eryka, Erike, Ericca, Erics, Eiric, Rica

Erimentha (Greek) A devoted protector
  Erimenthe, Erimenthia, Erimenthea
Erin (Gaelic) Woman from Ireland
Erienne, Erina, Erinn, Erinna, Erinne, Eryn, Eryna, Erynn, Arin

Eriphyle (Greek) In mythology, the mother of Alcmaeon
Eriphile, Erifyle, Erifile

Ernestina (German) Feminine form of Ernest; one who is determined; serious
Ernesta, Ernestine, Ernesha, Erna, Ernestyne, Ernestyna, Ernesztina, Earnestyna

Esdey (American) A warm and caring woman
Essdey, Esdee, Esdea, Esdy, Esdey, Esdi, Esdie, Esday

Eshah (African) An exuberant woman
Esha

Eshe (African) Giver of life
Eshey, Eshay, Esh, Eshae, Eshai

Esinam (African) God has heard
Esiname, Esynam, Esinama, Esynama, Esinamia, Esinamea

Esme (French) An esteemed woman
Esmai, Esmae, Esmay, Esmaye, Esmee

Esne (English) Filled with happiness
Esnee, Esney, Esnea, Esn, Esnie, Esny

Essence (American) A perfumed woman
Essince, Esense, Esince, Essynce, Esynce

Esthelia (Spanish) A shining woman
Estheliah, Esthelea, Estheleah, Esthelya, Esthelyah, Estheliya, Estheliyah

Esther (Persian) Resembling the myrtle leaf
Ester, Eszter, Eistir, Eszti

Estrid (Norse) Form of Astrid, meaning “one with divine strength”
Estread, Estreed, Estrad, Estri, Estrod, Estrud, Estryd, Estrida

Etana (Hebrew) A strong and dedicated woman
Etanah, Etanna, Etannah, Etania, Etanea, Ethana, Ethanah, Ethania

Etaney (Hebrew) One who is focused
Etany, Etanie, Etani, Etanee, Etanea

Etenia (Native American) One who is wealthy; prosperous
Etentiah, Etenea, Eteneah, Etendiya, Etentiyah
Eternity (American) Lasting forever
Eternitie, Eterniti, Eternitey, Eternitee, Eternyty, Eternyi, Eternytie, Eternythe

Ethna (Irish) A graceful woman
Ethnah, Eithne, Ethne, Eithna, Eithnah

Eudlina (Slavic) A generous woman
Eudlinah, Eudleena, Eudleenah, Eudleana, Eudleanah, Eudlyna, Eudlynah

Eudocia (Greek) One who is esteemed
Eudociah, Eudocea, Eudoceah, Eudosia, Eudosea, Eudoxia

Eugenia (Greek) A well-born woman
Eugenie, Gina, Zenechka

Eulanda (American) A fair woman
Eulande, Euland, Eulandia, Eulandea

Eunice (Greek) One who conquers
Eunise, Eunyce, Eunis, Euniss, Eunyss, Eunysse

Euodias (Hebrew) A traveling woman
Euodia, Euodeas, Euodea

Eurayle (Greek) In mythology, a Gorgon
Euryle, Euraile, Eurale, Eurael, Euraele

Eurybia (Greek) In mythology, a sea goddess and mother of Pallas, Perses, and Astraios
Eurybiah, Eurybea, Eurybeah, Euryba, Eurybah

Eurynome (Greek) In mythology, the mother of the Graces
Eurynomie, Eurynomi, Eurynomey, Eurynomee, Eurynomy, Eurynomea, Eurynomeah

Euvenia (American) A hardworking woman
Eveniah, Evenea, Eveneah, Eveniya, Eveniyah

Eva (Hebrew) Giver of life; a lively woman
Eve, Evetta, Evette, Evia, Eviana, Evie, Evita, Eeva

Evadne (Greek) In mythology, daughter of Poseidon and mother of Iamus
Evadine, Evadna, Evadne, Euadna, Euadine

*Evelyn (German) A bird-like woman
Evaleen, Evalina, Evaline, Evalyn, Evelin, Evelina, Eveline, Evelyne, Eileen
Everilde (American) A great huntress
   Everild, Everilda, Everhilde, Everhild, Everhilda

Evline (French) One who loves nature
   Evleen, Evleene, Evlean, Evleane, Evlene, Evlyn, Evlyne

F

Fadhiler (Arabic) A virtuous woman
   Fadhyler, Fadheler, Fadheeler, Fadilah, Fadila, Fadillah, Fadyla, Fadylla

Faghira (Arabic) Resembling the jasmine flower
   Faghirah, Fagira, Fagirah, Faghyra, Fagheera, Faaghira, Fagheera, Fagheira

Faida (Arabic) One who is bountiful
   Faide, Fayda, Fayde, Faeda, Faede

Faillace (French) A delicate and beautiful woman
   Faillase, Faillaume, Falace, Falase, Fallase, Fallace

Fairly (English) From the far meadow
   Fairley, Fairlee, Fairleigh, Fairy, Fairlie, Faerly, Faerli, Faerlie

Faith (English) Having a belief and trust in God
   Faythe, Faithe, Faithful, Fayana, Fayanna, Fayanne, Fayane, Fayth

Fakhira (Arabic) A magnificent woman
   Fakhirah, Fakhyra, Fakhyrah, Fakheera, Fakira, Fakirah, Fakeera, Fakryra

Fala (Native American) Resembling a crow
   Falah, Falla, Fallah

Falesyia (Spanish) An exotic woman
   Falesyiah, Falesiya, Falesiyah

Fall (American) Born during the autumn season
   Falle

Fallon (Irish) A commanding woman
   Fallyn, Faline, Falinne, Faleen, Faleene, Falynne, Falyn, Falina

Falsette (American) A fanciful woman
   Falsett, Falset, Falsete, Falsetta, Falseta

Fang (Chinese) Pleasantly fragrant
Fantasia (Latin) From the fantasy land
Fantasiah, Fantasea, Fantasiya, Fantazia, Fantazea, Fantaziya

Faqueza (Spanish) A weakness

Farley (English) From the fern clearing
Farly, Farli, Farlie, Farlee, Farleigh, Farlea, Farleah

Farrow (American) A narrow-minded woman
Farow, Farro, Faro

Fate (Greek) One’s destiny
Fayte, Faite, Faete, Faeet, Faet, Fayt

Fatima (Arabic) The perfect woman
Fatimah, Fahima, Fahimah

Fatinah (Arabic) A captivating woman
Fatina, Fateena, Fateenah, Fatyna, Fatynah, Fatin, Fatine, Faatinah

Fausta (Italian) A lucky lady; one who is fortunate
Fausta, Faustina, Faustine, Faustyna, Faustyne, Fausteenah, Fausteeene, Fawstina

Fauve (French) An uninhibited and untamed woman

Favor (English) One who grants her approval
Faver, Favor, Favorre

Fay (English) From the fairy kingdom; a fairy or an elf
Faye, Fai, Faie, Fae, Fayette, Faylinn, Faylyn, Faylynn

Fayina (Russian) An independent woman
Fayinah, Fayena, Fayeena, Fayeana, Fayeina

February (American) Born in the month of February
Februari, Februarie, February, Februarey, Februaree, Februarea

Feechi (African) A woman who worships God
Feechie, Feechy, Feechey, Feechee, Fychi, Fychie, Fychey, Fychy

Femay (American) A classy lady
Femaye, Femae, Femai

Femi (African) God loves me
Femmi, Femic, Femy, Femey, Feme, Femea, Femeah

Femise (American) One who desires love
Femeese, Femease, Femice, Femece, Femeace, Femmis, Femmys

Fenia (Scandinavian) A gold worker
Feniah, Fenea, Feneah, Feniya, Feniyah, Fenya, Fenyah, Fenja
Feo (Greek) A gift from God
Fern (English) Resembling a green shade-loving plant
Fernilia (American) A successful woman
Feryal (Arabic) Possessing the beauty of light
Fia (Portuguese / Italian / Scottish) A weaver / from the flickering fire / arising from the dark of peace
Fianna (Irish) A warrior huntress
Fielda (English) From the field
Fife (American) Having dancing eyes
Fifia (African) Born on a Friday
Filberta (English) Feminine form of Filibert; a very brilliant woman
Filipa (Spanish) Feminine form of Phillip; a friend of horses
Filomena (Italian) Form of Philomena, meaning “a friend of strength”
Fina (English) Feminine form of Joseph; God will add
Findabair (Celtic) Having fair eyebrows; in mythology, the daughter of Medb
Finnea (Gaelic) From the stream of the wood
Fiona (Gaelic) One who is fair; a white-shouldered woman
Fionna, Fione, Fionn, Finna, Fionavar, Fionnghuala, Fionnuala, Fynballa

Firdaus (Arabic) From the garden in paradise
Firdaws, Firdoos

Flair (English) An elegant woman of natural talent
Flaire, Flare, Flayr, Flayre, Flaer, Flaere

Flame (American) A passionate and fiery woman
Flaym, Flayme, Flaime, Flaim, Flaem, Flaeme

Flamina (Latin) A pious woman
Flaminah, Flamyna, Flamynah, Flamiena, Flamienah, Flameina, Flameinah, Flameena

Flannery (Gaelic) From the flatlands
Flanery, Flanneri, Flannerie, Flannaree, Flannerea

Fleming (English) Woman from Belgium
Fleming, Flemming, Flemmyng

Fleta (English) One who is swift
Fletah, Flete, Fleda, Flita, Flyta

Flicky (American) A vivacious young woman
Ficki, Flickie, Flickea, Flickeah, Flickee, Flycki, Flyckie, Flykee

Flirt (American) A playfully romantic woman
Flyrt, Flirti, Flirtie, Flirty, Floritey, Flirtea, Flirteah, Flirtee

Florence (Latin) A flourishing woman; a blooming flower
Florenca, Florentina, Florenza, Florentine, Florentyna, Florenteena, Florenteene, Florentyne

Florizel (English) A young woman in bloom
Florizell, Florizelle, Florizele, Florizel, Florizella, Florizela, Florazell, Florazell

Fluffy (American) A fun-loving young woman
Fluffey, Fluffi, Fluffea, Fluffeah, Fluffee, Fluffie

Fola (African) Woman of honor
Folah, Folla, Follah

Fontenot (French) One who is special

Forest (English) A woodland dweller
Forrest
Forever (American) Everlasting

Franchelle (Arabic) A captivating woman Fatina, Fateena, Fateenah, Fatyna, Fatynah, Fatin, Fatine, Faatinah

Frederica (German) Peaceful ruler Freda, Freida, Freddie, Rica

Freira (Spanish) A sister Freirah, Freyira, Freyirah

Freydis (Norse) Woman born into the nobility Freydiss, Freydisse, Freydys, Fredyss, Fraidis, Fradis, Fraydis, Fraedis

Frodina (Teutonic) A wise and beloved friend Frodenah, Frodina, Frodeena, Frodine, Frodyne, Frodeen, Frodeene, Frodeana

Fuchsia (Latin) Resembling the flower Fusha, Fushia, Fushea, Fewsha, Fewshia, Fewshea

Fury (Greek) An enraged woman; in mythology, a winged goddess who punished wrongdoers Furey, Furi, Furie, Furee, Furea, Fureah

Gabbatha (Hebrew) From the temple mound Gabbathah, Gabbitathe, Gabatha, Gabbathia, Gabbithea, Gabathia, Gabbithea

Gabrielle (Hebrew) Feminine form of Gabriel; heroine of God Gabriel, Gabriela, Gabriele, Gabriell, Gabriella, Gabriellen, Gabriellia, Gabrila

Gaira (Scottish) A petite woman Gayra, Gara, Gairia, Gairea, Gaera

Galena (Greek) Feminine form of Galen; one who is calm and peaceful Galene, Galenah, Galenia, Galenea

Galiana (Arabic) The name of a Moorish princess Galianah, Galianna, Galiane, Galiane, Galian, Galyana, Galyanna, Galyann

Galila (Hebrew) From the rolling hills Galilah, Gelila, Gelilah, Gelilia, Gelilya, Glila, Glilah, Galyla
Galilee (Hebrew) From the sacred sea
Galileigh, Galilea, Galiley, Galily, Galili, Galilie

Galina (Russian) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Galinah, Galyna, Galynah, Galeena, Galeenah, Galine, Galyne, Galeene

Gamma (Greek) The third letter of the Greek alphabet
Gammah

Garbi (Basque) One who is pure; clean
Garbie, Garby, Garbey, Garbee, Garbea, Garbeah

Gardenia (English) Resembling the sweet-smelling flower
Gardeniah, Gardenea, Gardeneah, Gardeniya, Gardyna, Gardyea, Gardena, Gardyna

Garima (Indian) A woman of importance
Garimah, Garyma, Gareema, Garymah, Gareemah, Gareama, Gareamah, Gariema

Garnet (English) Resembling the dark-red gem
Garnette, Granata, Grenata, Grenatta

Gasha (Russian) One who is well-behaved
Gashah, Gashia, Gashea, Gashiah, Gasheah

Gath-rimmon (Hebrew) Refers to the pomegranate press

Gavina (Latin) Feminine form of Gavin; resembling the white falcom; woman from Gabio
Gavinah, Gaveena, Gaveenah, Gavyna, Gavynah, Gavenia, Gavenea, Gaveana

Gaza (Hebrew) Having great strength
Gazah, Gazza, Gazzah

Gazit (Hebrew) Of the cut stone
Giza, Gizah, Gisa, Gisah

Geila (Hebrew) One who brings joy to others
Geela, Geelah, Geelan, Geilah, Geiliya, Geiliyah, Gelisa, Gellah

Gemma (Latin) As precious as a jewel
Gemmalya, Gemmalynn, Gem, Gema, Gemmaline, Jemma

Generosa (Spanish) One who is giving, generous
Generosah, Generose, Generosia, Generosea, Genera
Genevieve (French) White wave; fair-skinned
Genevieve, Genie, Genevee, Genivieve, Gennie, Genny, Jinelle

Genista (Latin) Resembling the broom plant
Genistah, Geneesta, Ginista, Genyista, Gynista, Geneasta, Geneista

Georgia (Greek) Feminine form of George; one who works the earth; a farmer; from the state of Georgia
Georgiaann, Georgeanne, Georgina, Georgena, Georgene, Georgetta, Georgette, Georgiana, Jeorjia

Geranium (Latin) Resembling the flower; a crane
Geranyum, Geranum

Gerardine (English) Feminine form of Gerard; one who is mighty with a spear
Gerarda, Gerardina, Gerardyne, Gererdina, Gerardyna, Gerrardene, Gerhardina, Gerhardine

Gerizim (Hebrew) From the mountains
Gerizima, Gerizime, Gerizimia, Gerizimea, Gerizym, Gerizyme, Gerizyma, Gerizymea

Gertrude (German) Adored warrior
Gertruide, Geltruda, Geltrudis, Gert, Gerta, Gerte, Gertie, Gertina, Trudy

Gethsemane (Hebrew) Worker of the oil press
Gethsemanie, Gethsemana, Gethsemani, Gethsemaney, Gethsemany, Gethsemanee, Gethsemanea

Gezana (Spanish) Refers to the doctrine of incarnation
Gezanah, Gezanna, Gezania, Gezanea, Gezane, Gizana, Gizane, Gizania

Gibeah (Hebrew) From the hill town
Gibea, Gibia, Gibiah, Gibeon, Gibeona, Gibeonea, Gibeonia, Gibeoneah

Gimbya (African) Daughter born to royalty; a princess
Gimbyah, Gimbiya, Gimbeya, Gimbaya, Gimbiyah, Gimbayah, Gimbeyah

Gina (Japanese / English) A silvery woman / form of Eugenia, meaning “a well-born woman”; form of Jean, meaning “God is gracious”
Geana, Geanndra, Geena, Geina, Gena, Genalyn, Geneene, Genelle
Ginger (English) A lively woman; resembling the spice
Gingee, Gingie, Ginjer,
Gingea, Gingy, Ginge, Gingi

Ginny (English) Form of Virginia, meaning "one who is chaste; virginal"
Ginne, Ginnelle, Ginnette,
Ginnie, Ginnlee, Ginna,
Ginney, Ginni

Giona (Italian) Resembling the bird of peace
Gionah, Gionna, Gyona,
Gyonna, Giovannah, Gyonnah

Giovanna (Italian) Feminine form of Giovanni; God is gracious
Geovana, Geovanna,
Giavanna, Giovana,
Giovanie, Giovanee

Giselle (French) One who offers her pledge
Gisel, Gisela, Gisella, Jiselle

Gita (Hindi / Hebrew) A beautiful song / a good woman
Gitah, Geeta, Geethah,
Gitika, Gatha, Gayatri,
Gitel, Gittel

Gitana (Spanish) A gypsy woman
Gitanah, Gitanna,
Gitannah, Gitane

Githa (Anglo-Saxon) A gift from God
Githah

Gizem (Turkish) A mysterious woman
Gizim, Gizam, Gizym,
Gizema, Gizima, Gizyma,
Gizama

Gjalp (Norse) In mythology, a frost giantess

Gladys (Welsh) Form of Claudia, meaning "one who is lame"
Gladdis, Gladdys, Gladi,
Gladis, Gladys, Gwladys,
Gwyladyss, Gleda

Glenna (Gaelic) From the valley between the hills
Gleana, Gleneen, Glenene,
Glenine, Glen, Glenn,
Glennie, Glennene

Glens (Welsh) A holy woman
Glence, Glenis, Glennice,
Glennis, Glennys

Godfreya (German) Feminine form of Godfrey; having the peace of God
Godfryda, Gotfreya,
Godafri, Godafryd

Godiva (English) Gift from God
Godivah, Godgifu, Godyva,
Godyvah

Golda (English) Resembling the precious metal
Goldarina, Goldarine,
Goldee, Goldi, Goldie,
Goldina, Goldy, Goldia
Gordana (Serbian / Scottish) A proud woman / one who is heroic
Gordanah, Gordanna, Gordania, Gordaniya, Gordanea, Gordannah, Gordaniah, Gordaniyah

Gormghlaith (Irish) Woman of sorrow
Gormghlaithe, Gormley, Gormly, Gormlie, Gormli, Gormlee, Gormleigh

Grace (Latin) Having God’s favor; in mythology, the Graces were the personification of beauty, charm, and grace
Gracee, Gracella, Gracelynn, Gracelynne, Gracey, Gracia, Graciana, Gracie

Granada (Spanish) From the Moorish kingdom
Granadda, Grenada, Grenadda

Greer (Scottish) Feminine form of Gregory; one who is alert and watchful
Grear, Grier, Gryer

Gregoria (Latin) Feminine form of Gregory; one who is alert and watchful
Gregoriana, Gregoriiana, Gregorina, Gregorine, Gregorya, Gregoryna, Gregorea, Gregoriya

Greip (Norse) In mythology, a frost giantess

Greta (German) Resembling a pearl
Greeta, Gretal, Grete, Gretel, Gretha, Grethe, Grethel, Gretna

Grid (Norse) One who is peaceful; in mythology, a frost giantess
Gryd

Grimhild (Norse) In mythology, a witch
Grimhilde, Grimhilda, Grimild, Grimilda, Grimilde

Griselda (German) A gray-haired battle maid; one who fights the dark battle
Grezelda, Grizelda, Griselda

Griswalda (German) Woman from the gray woodland
Griswalde, Grizwalda, Grizwalde, Griswald, Grizwald

Guadalupe (Spanish) From the valley of wolves
Guadelupe, Lupe, Lupita

Gudny (Swedish) One who is unspoiled
Gudney, Gudni, Gudnie, Gudne, Gudnee, Gudnea, Gudneah

Gudrun (Scandinavian) A battle maiden
Gudren, Gudrid, Gudrin, Gudrinn, Gudruna, Gudrunn, Gudrunne, Guthrun
Guinevere (Welsh) One who is fair; of the white wave; in mythology, King Arthur’s queen Guenever, Guenevere, Gueniver, Guenna, Guennola, Guinever, Guinna, Gwen

Guiseppina (Italian) Feminine form of Guiseppe; the Lord will add Giuseppyna, Giuseppa, Giuseppia, Giuseppea, Guiseppie, Guiseppia, Giuseppa, Giuseppina

Gula (Babylonian) In mythology, a goddess Gulah, Gulla, Gullah

Guilelma (German) Feminine form of Wilhelm; determined protector Gulielma, Guillelmina, Guillielma, Gulielmina, Guillermina

Gulinar (Arabic) Resembling the pomegranate Gulinare, Gulinear, Gulineir, Gulinara, Gulinar, Gulinarea

Gullveig (Norse) In mythology, a dark goddess Gullveiga, Gullveige, Gulveig, Gulveiga, Gulveige

Gwawr (Welsh) Born with the morning light

Gwendolyn (Welsh) One who is fair; of the white ring Guendolen, Guendolin, Guendolinn, Guendolynn, Guenna, Gwen, Gwenda, Gwendaline, Wendy

Gwyneth (Welsh) One who is blessed with happiness Gweneth, Gwenith, Gwynyth, Gwyneth, Gwynneth, Gwynith, Gwynna

Gytha (English) One who is treasured Gythah

Habbai (Arabic) One who is much loved Habbay, Habbay, Habbaye

Habiba (Arabic) Feminine form of Habib; one who is dearly loved; sweetheart Habibah, Habeeba, Habyba, Habiiba, Habiiba, Habika, Habyka, Habicka

Hachi (Native American / Japanese) From the river / having good fortune Hachie, Hachee, Hachiko, Hachiyo, Hachy, Hachey, Hachikka
Hadara (Hebrew) A spectacular ornament; adorned with beauty
Hadarah, Hadarit, Haduraq, Hadarra, Hadarrah

Hadeel (Arabic) Resembling a dove
Hadil, Hadyl, Hadeil, Hadiel, Hadeal

Hadiya (Arabic) A gift from God; a righteous woman
Hadiyah, Hadiyyah, Haadiya, Hadeeya, Hadeeyah, Hadiya, Hadiyah

Hadlai (Hebrew) In a resting state; one who hinders
Hadlae, Hadlay, Hadlaye

Hadley (English) From the field of heather
Hadlea, Hadleigh, Hadly, Hedlea, Hedleigh, Hedley, Hedlie, Hadlee

Hadria (Latin) From the town in northern Italy
Hadrea, Hadriana, Hadriane, Hadrianna, Hadrien, Hadrienne, Hadriah, Hadreah

Haflah (Arabic) One who is protected by God
Haflha

Hagab (Hebrew) Resembling a grasshopper
Hagabah, Hagaba, Hagabe

Hagai (Hebrew) One who has been abandoned
Hagae, Hagay, Hagaye, Haggai, Haggae, Hagie, Haggie, Hagi

Hagen (Irish) A youthful woman
Hagan, Haggen, Haggan

Haggith (Hebrew) One who rejoices; the dancer
Haggithe, Haggyth, Haggythe, Hagith, Hagithe, Hagyth, Hагythe

Haidee (Greek) A modest woman; one who is well-behaved
Hadee, Haydee, Haydy, Haidi, Haidie, Haydi, Haydie, Haidy

Haimati (Indian) A queen of the snow-covered mountains
Haimatie, Haimaty, Haimatey, Haimatee, Haymati, Haymatie, Haymatee, Haimatea

Haimi (Hawaiian) One who searches for the truth
Haimie, Haimy, Haimey, Haimee, Haymi, Haymie, Haymee, Haimea

Hakana (Turkish) Feminine form of Hakan; ruler of the people; an empress
Hakanah, Hakanna, Hakane, Hakann, Hakanne
Hakkoz (Hebrew) One who has the qualities of a thorn
Hakoz, Hakkoze, Hakoze, Hakkoza, Hakoz

Halak (Hebrew) One who is bald; smooth

Haleigha (Hawaiian) Born with the rising sun
Haleea, Haleya, Halya

Haley (English) From the field of hay
Hailey, Hayle, Hailee, Haylee, Haylie, Haleigh, Hayley, Haeleigh

Hall (American) One who is distinguished
Haul

Hallie (Scandinavian, Greek, English) From the hall; woman of the sea; from the field of hay
Halley, Hallie, Halle, Hallee, Hally, Halleigh, Hallea, Halleah

Halo (Latin) Having a blessed aura
Haylo, Haelo, Hailo

Halsey (American) A playful woman
Halsy, Halsee, Halsea, Halsi, Halsie, Halcie, Halcy, Halcey

Halyn (American) A unique young woman
Halynn, Halynne, Halin, Halinn, Halinne

Hamida (Arabic) One who gives thanks
Hamidah, Hamyda, Hameeda, Hameida, Hamyda, Hameedah

Hammon (Hebrew) Of the warm springs

Hamula (Hebrew) Feminine form of Hamul; spared by God
Hamulah, Hamulla, Hamullah

Hana (Japanese / Arabic) Resembling a flower blossom / a blissful woman
Hanah, Hanako

Hanani (Arabic) One who shows mercy and compassion

Hang (Vietnamese) Of the moon

Hanika (Hebrew) A graceful woman
Hanikah, Haneeka, Haneekah, Hanyka, Hanyakah, Haneika, Haneikah, Hanieka

Hanita (Indian) Favored with divine grace
Hanitha, Hanyta, Haneeta, Hanytah, Haneetah, Haneita, Haneitah, Hanieta
Haniyah (Arabic) One who is pleased; happy
Haniya, Haniyyah, Haniyya, Hani, Hanie, Hanee, Hany, Haney

Hannah (Hebrew) Having favor and grace; in the Bible, mother of Samuel
Hanalee, Hanalise, Hanna, Hanne, Hannele, Hannelore, Hannie, Hanny, Chana

Hanya (Aboriginal) As solid as a stone

Happy (American) A joyful woman
Happey, Happi, Happie, Happee, Happea

Hara (Hebrew) From the mountainous land
Harah, Harra, Harrah

Haradah (Hebrew) One who is filled with fear
Harada

Harika (Turkish) A superior woman
Harikah, Haryka, Hareeka, Harykah, Hareekah, Hareaka, Hareakah

Harimanti (Indian) Born during the spring
Harimantie, Harymanti, Harimanty, Harymanty, Harymantie, Harimantea, Harymantea

Hariti (Indian) In mythology, the goddess for the protection of children
Haritie, Haryti, Harytie, Haritee, Harytee, Haritea, Harytea

Harla (English) From the fields
Harlah

Harley (English) From the meadow of the hares
Harlea, Harlee, Harleen, Harleigh, Harlene, Harlie, Harli, Harly

Harrell (American) A great leader
Harel, Harell, Harrel, Harelle

Harriet (German) Feminine form of Henry; ruler of the house
Harriet, Hanriette, Hanrietta, Harriette, Harrietta, Harrette, Harriot, Harriotte

Haruma (Hebrew) Feminine form of Harum; one who is elevated

Harva (English) A warrior of the army

Hasibah (Arabic) Feminine form of Hasib; one who is noble and respected
Hasiba, Hasyba, Hasybah, Haseeba, Haseebah, Haseiba, Haseibah, Hasieba
Hasina (African) One who is good and beautiful
Hasinah, Hasyna, Hasynah, Haseena, Haseenah, Hasiena, Hasienah, Haseina

Hatsu (Japanese) The first-born daughter

Haukea (Hawaiian) Of the white snow
Haukia, Haukeah, Haukiah, Haukiya, Haukiyah

Haurana (Hebrew) Feminine form of Hauran; woman from the caves
Hauranna, Hauranah, Haurann, Hauranne, Haurane

Havva (Turkish) A giver of the breath of life
Havvah, Havvia, Havviah

Haya (Japanese / Hebrew) One who is quick and light / form of Havva, meaning “a giver of the breath of life”
Hayah

Hayud (Arabic) From the mountain
Hayuda, Hayudah, Hayood, Hayooda

Hazelelponi (Hebrew) A shadowed woman
Hazelelponie, Hazelelpony, Hazelelponey, Hazelelponee, Hazelelponea

Heartha (Teutonic) A gift from Mother Earth

Heather (English) Resembling the evergreen flowering plant
Hether, Heatha, Heath, Heathe

Hecate (Greek) In mythology, a goddess of fertility and witchcraft
Hekate

Heirnine (Greek) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Heirnyne, Heirneine, Heirniene, Heirneene, Heirneane

Hel (Norse) In mythology, the goddess of the dead
Hela, Helah

Helen (Greek) The shining light; in mythology, Helen was the most beautiful woman in the world
Helene, Halina, Helaine, Helana, Heleena, Helena, Helenna, Hellen, Aleen, Elaine, Eleanor, Elena, Ellen, Galina, Heirnine, Helice, Leanna, Yalena

Helga (German) A holy woman; one who is successful

Helia (Greek) Daughter of the sun
Heliah, Helea, Helah, Heliya, Heliyah, Heller, Hellar
Helice (Greek) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Helice, Heleece, Heliece, Heleace

Helike (Greek) In mythology, a willow nymph who nurtured Zeus
Helika, Helyke, Helika, Helyka, Helyca

Helle (Greek) In mythology, the daughter of Athamas who escaped sacrifice on the back of a golden ram
Helica, Helyke, Helika, Helyka, Helyca

Helma (German) Form of Wilhelmina, meaning “determined protector”
Helma, Hella, Helmea, Helmina, Helmya, Helmeena, Helmine, Helmyne

Heloise (French) One who is famous in battle
Heloi, Heloisa, Helewidis

Hemanti (Indian) Born during the early winter
Hemantic, Hemanty, Hemantey, Hemantee, Hemantea

Hen (English) Resembling the mothering bird

Henrietta (German) Feminine form of Henry; ruler of the house
Henretta, Henrieta, Henriette, Henrika, Henryetta, Hetta, Hette, Hettie

Hephzibah (Hebrew) She is my delight
Hepsiba, Hepsibeth, Hepsey, Hepsie, Hepsy, Hepsibah, Hepsee, Hepsia

Herdis (Scandinavian) A battle maiden
Herdis, Herdisse, Herdis, Herdisse, Herdisse

Hermelinda (Spanish) Bearing a powerful shield
Hermlynda, Hermalinda, Hermalynda, Hermelenda, Hermalenda

Hermia (Greek) Feminine form of Hermes; a messenger of the gods
Hermiah, Hermea, Hermila, Hermione, Hermilda, Herminia, Herminia, Herma

Hermippe (Greek) In mythology, the mother of Orchomenus
Hermipe, Hermip, Hermipp

Hermona (Hebrew) From the mountain peak
Hermonah, Hermonna, Hermonnah

Hernanda (Spanish) One who is daring
Hernandia, Hernandea, Hernandiya

Herra (Greek) Daughter of the earth
Herrah
Hersala (Spanish) A lovely woman
Hersalah, Hersalla,
Hersallah, Hersalia,
Hersalah, Hersalea,
Hersaleah

Hesiena (African) The firstborn of twins
Hesienna, Hesienah,
Heseina, Hasana, Hasanah,
Hasanna, Hasane

Hesione (Greek) In mythology, a Trojan princess saved by Hercules from a sea monster

Hester (Greek) A starlike woman
Hestere, Hester, Hesta,
Hestar

Heven (American) A pretty young woman
Hevin, Hevon, Hevun,
Heven, Hevvin, Hevvon,
Hevvun

Hezer (Hebrew) A woman of great strength
Hezir, Hezyr, Hezire,
Hezyre, Hezere

Hiah (Korean) A bright woman
Heija, Heijah, Hia

Hiawatha (Native American) She who makes rivers
Hiawathah, Hyawatha,
Hiwatha, Hywatha

Hibiscus (Latin) Resembling the showy flower
Hibiskus, Hibyscus, Hibyskus,
Hybiscus, Hybiskus,
Hybyscus, Hybyskus

Hicks (American) A saucy woman
Hiks, Hycks, Hyks, Hicksi,
Hicksie, Hicksee, Hicksy,
Hicksey

Hide (Japanese) A superior woman
Hideyo

Hikmah (Arabic) Having great wisdom
Hikmat, Hikma

Hilan (Greek) Filled with happines
Hylan, Hilane, Hilann,
Hilanne, Hylene, Hylann,
Hylanne

Hilary (Latin) A cheerful woman
Hillary, Hillery, Ellery

Hina (Polynesian) In mythology, a dual goddess symbolizing day and night
Hinna, Henna, Hinaa,
Hinah, Heena, Hena

Hind (Arabic) Owning a group of camels; a wife of Muhammed
Hynd, Hinde, Hynde
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hinda</td>
<td>(Hebrew)</td>
<td>Resembling a doe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindah, Hindy, Hindey, Hindee, Hindi, Hindie, Hynda, Hyndy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiriwa</td>
<td>(Polynesian)</td>
<td>A servile woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiriwa</td>
<td>(Polynesian)</td>
<td>A servile woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitomi</td>
<td>(Japanese)</td>
<td>One who has beautiful eyes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitomie, Hitomee, Hitomea, Hitomy, Hitomey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holda</td>
<td>(German)</td>
<td>A secretive woman; one who is hidden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holde</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollander</td>
<td>(Dutch)</td>
<td>A woman from Holland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollynder, Hollender, Holander, Holynder, Holander, Hollande, Hollanda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly</td>
<td>(English)</td>
<td>Of the holly tree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holli, Hollie, Hollee, Holley, Hollye, Hollyanne, Holle, Hollea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holton</td>
<td>(American)</td>
<td>One who is whimsical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holten, Holtan, Holtin, Holtyn, Holtun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy</td>
<td>(American)</td>
<td>One who is pious or sacred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holley, Holce, Holleigh, Holi, Holie, Holye, Holea, Holeah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope</td>
<td>(English)</td>
<td>One who has high expectations through faith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horem</td>
<td>(Hebrew)</td>
<td>One who is dedicated to God</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horema, Horemah, Horym, Horyma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horonaim</td>
<td>(Hebrew)</td>
<td>Of the two caverns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horonaima, Horonama, Horonayma, Horonayme, Horonaem, Horonaema</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hortensia</td>
<td>(Latin)</td>
<td>Woman of the garden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartencia, Hartinsia, Hortencia, Hortense, Hortenspa, Hortenxia, Hortinzia, Hortendana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshi</td>
<td>(Japanese)</td>
<td>One who shines as brightly as a star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshiko, Hoshie, Hoshee, Hoshy, Hoshey, Hoshiyo, Hoshea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hourig</td>
<td>(Slavic)</td>
<td>A small, fiery woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hova</td>
<td>(African)</td>
<td>Born into the middle class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoiden</td>
<td>(American)</td>
<td>A spirited woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoiden, Hoydan, Hoidan, Hoydyn, Hoidyn, Hoydin, Hoidin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudel</td>
<td>(Scandinavian)</td>
<td>One who is lovable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudell, Hudele, Hudelle, Hudela, Hudella</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudes</td>
<td>(Hebrew)</td>
<td>Form of Judith, meaning “woman from Judea”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hudson (English) One who is adventurous; an explorer
Hudson, Hudsan, Hudsun, Hudsyn, Hudsin

Hueline (German) An intelligent woman
Huelene, Huelyne, Huleine, Hueliene, Huleene, Huleane

Huhana (Maori) Form of Susannah, meaning “white lily”
Huhanah, Huhanna, Huhanne, Huhann, Huhane

Humita (Native American) One who shells corn
Humitah, Humpyta, Humeeta, Humieta, Humeita, Humeata,
Humytah, Humeetah

Hutenah (Hurrian) In mythology, the goddess of fate
Hutenna, Hutyna, Hutina

Huwaidah (Arabic) One who is gentle
Huwaydah, Huwaida, Huwayda, Huwaeda, Huwaedah

Huyen (Vietnamese) A woman with jet-black hair

Hvergelmir (Norse) In mythology, the wellspring of cold waters
Hvergelmire, Hvergelmira, Hvergelmeer, Hvergelmeera

Hydeira (Greek) Woman of the water
Hydira, Hydyra, Hydeira, Hydeera, Hydeara, Hydiera

Hygeia (Greek) In mythology, the goddess of health
Hygia, Hygeiah, Hygea

Hypatia (Greek) An intellectually superior woman
Hypasia, Hypacia, Hypate

Hypermnestra (Greek) In mythology, the mother of Amphiareos

Ianeke (Hawaiian) God is gracious
Ianeki, Ianekie, Ianeky, Ianekey, Ianekea, Ianekee

Ianthe (Greek) Resembling the violet flower; in mythology, a sea nymph, a daughter of Oceanus
Iantha, Ianthia, Ianthina, Ianthyna, Ianthea, Ianthiya, Ianthya

Ibtesam (Arabic) One who smiles often
Ibtisam, Ibtysam

Ibtiha (Arabic) A delight; bringer of joy
Ibtehaj, Ibtyhaj
Ida (Greek) One who is diligent; hardworking; in mythology, the nymph who cared for Zeus on Mount Ida
Idania, Idaea, Idalee, Idaia, Idania, Idalia, Idalie, Idana

Idil (Latin) A pleasant woman
Idyl, Idill, Idyll

Idoia (Spanish) Refers to the Virgin Mary
Idoea, Idurre, Iratz, Izakun

Idona (Scandinavian) A fresh-faced woman
Idonah,Idonna, Idonannah, Idonia, Idoniah, Idonea, Idoneah, Idonya

Idowu (African) Daughter born after twins

Ife (African) One who loves and is loved
Ifeh, Iffe

Ignatia (Latin) A fiery woman; burning brightly
Ignatiah, Ignacia, Ignazia, Iniga

Iheoma (Hawaiian) Lifted up by God

Ikeida (American) A spontaneous woman
Ikeidah, Ikeyda, Ikeydah, Ikeda, Ikedah, Ikieda, Ikiedah, Ikeeda

Ilamay (French) From the island
Ilamaye, Ilamai, Ilamae

Ilandere (American) Moon woman
Ilander, Ilanderre, Ilandera, Ilanderra

Ilia (Greek) From the ancient city
Iliah, Ilea, Ileah, Iliya, Iliyah, Ilya, Ilyah

Ilisapesi (Tonga) The blessed child
Ilisapesie, Ilysapesi, Ilysapesy, Ilisapesy, Ilisapesea, Ilysapesie, Ilysapessea

Ilithyia (Greek) In mythology, goddess of childbirth
Ilithya, Ilithiya, Ilithyiah

Ilma (German) Form of Wilhelmina, meaning “determined protector”
Ilmah, Illma, Illmah

Ilori (African) A special child; one who is treasured
Illori, Ilorie, Illorie, Ilory, Illory, Illorey, Illore, Illoree

Ilta (Finnish) Born at night
Ilta, Iltta

Ilyse (German / Greek) Born into the nobility / form of Elyse, meaning “blissful”
Ilysea, Ilysea, Ilyse, Ilysea

Imala (Native American) One who disciplines others
Imalah, Imalla, Imallah, Immala, Immalla
Imanuela (Spanish) A faithful woman  
Imanuella, Imanuel, Imanuele, Imanuelli

Imari (Japanese) Daughter of today  
Imarie, Imaree, Imarea, Imary, Imarey

Imelda (Italian) Warrior in the universal battle  
Imeldah, Imalda, Imaldah

Imperia (Latin) A majestic woman  
Imperiah, Imperaea, Imperial, Imperiel, Imperielle, Imperialle

Ina (Polynesian) In mythology, a moon goddess  
Inah, Inna, Innah

Inaki (Asian) Having a generous nature  
Inakie, Inaky, Inakey, Inakea, Inakee

Inanna (Sumerian) A lady of the sky; in mythology, goddess of love, fertility, war, and the earth  
Inannah, Inana, Inanah, Inann, Inanne, Inane

Inara (Arabic) A heaven-sent daughter; one who shines with light  
Inarah, Innara, Inarra, Innarra

Inari (Finnish / Japanese) Woman from the lake / one who is successful  
Inarie, Inaree, Inary, Inarey, Inarea, Inareah

Inaya (Arabic) One who cares for the well-being of others  
Inayah, Inayat

Inca (Indian) An adventurer  
Incah, Inka, Inkah, Incka, Inckah

India (English) From the river; woman from India  
Indea, Indiah, Indeah, Indya, Indiya, Indee, Inda, Indy

Indiana (English) From the land of the Indians; from the state of Indiana  
Indianna, Indyana, Indyanna

Indiecce (American) A capable woman  
Indiecce, Indeace, Indeicce, Indiese, Indeise, Indeese, Indease

Indigo (English) Resembling the plant; a purplish-blue dye  
Indygo, Indeego

Indre (Hindi) Woman of splendor
Ineesha (American) A sparkling woman
Ineeshah, Ineisha, Ineishah, Iniesha, Inieshah, Ineasha, Ineashah, Ineysha

Ingalls (American) A peaceful woman

Ingegard (Scandinavian) Of the god Ing’s kingdom
Ingagard, Ingegerd, Ingagerd, Ingigard, Ingigerd

Ingelise (Danish) Having the grace of the god Ing
Ingelisse, Ingelliss, Ingelyse, Ingelisa, Ingelissa, Ingelysa, Ingelyssa

Inghean (Scottish) Her father’s daughter
Ingheane, Inghinn, Ingheene, Ingheen, Inghynn

Inis (Irish) Woman from Ennis
Iniss, Inisse, Innis, Inys, Innys, Inyss, Inysse

Intisar (Arabic) One who is victorious; triumphant
Intisara, Intisarah, Intizar, Intizara, Intizarah, Intisarr, Intysarr, Intysar

Iolanthe (Greek) Resembling a violet flower
Iolanda, Iolanta, Iolantha, Iolante, Iolande, Iolanthia, Iolanthea

Iona (Greek) Woman from the island
Ionna, Ioane, Ioann, Ioanne

Ionanna (Hebrew) Filled with grace
Ionannah, Ionana, Ionann, Ionane, Ionanne

Ionia (Greek) Of the sea and islands
Ionya, Ionija, Ioniah, Ionea, Ionessa, Ioneah, Ioniya

Iosepine (Hawaiian) Form of Josephine, meaning “God will add”
Iosephine, Iosefa, Iosefena, Iosefene, Iosefina, Iosefine, Iosepha, Iosephe

Iowa (Native American) Of the Iowa tribe; from the state of Iowa

Iphedeiah (Hebrew) One who is saved by the Lord
Iphedeia, Iphedia, Iphedea, Iphidea, Iphidia, Iphideia

Iphigenia (Greek) One who is born strong; in mythology, daughter of Agamemnon
Iphigeneia, Iphigenie, Iphageneia, Iphegenia, Iphogeneia, Ifigenia, Ifegenia

Ipsa (Indian) One who is desired
Ipsita, Ipsyta, Ipseeta, Ipseata, Ipsah

Iratze (Basque) Refers to the Virgin Mary
Iratza, Iratzia, Iratzea, Iratzi, Iratzie, Iratzy, Iratzey, Iratzee
Irem (Turkish) From the heavenly gardens
Irema, Ireme, Iremia, Iremea

Irene (Greek) A peaceful woman; in mythology, the goddess of peace
Ira, Irayna, Ireen, Iren, Irena, Irenea, Irene, Irene, Irenka, Eirene

Ireta (Greek) One who is serene
Iretah, Iretta, Irettah, Irete, Iret, Irett, Ireta

Irma (German) A universal woman
Irmina, Irmine, Irmgard, Irmgarde, Irmagarde, Irmeena, Irmyna

Irodell (American) A peaceful woman
Irodelle, Irodel, Irodele, Irodella, Irodela

Irta (Greek) Resembling a pearl
Irtah

Irune (Basque) Refers to the Holy Trinity
Iroon, Iroone, Iroun, Iroune

Isadore (Greek) A gift from the goddess Isis
Isadora, Isador, Isadoria, Isidor, Isidoro, Isidorus, Isidro, Isidora

Isana (German) A strong-willed woman
Isanah, Isanna, Isane, Isann, Isanne, Isan

Isela (American) A giving woman
Iselah, Isella, Isellah

Isha (Indian / Hebrew) The protector / a lively woman
Ishah

Isleen (Gaelic) Form of Aisling, meaning “a dream or vision; an inspiration”
Isleene, Islyne, Islyn, Isline, Isleine, Isliene, Islene, Isleyne

Isolde (Celtic) A woman known for her beauty; in mythology, the lover of Tristan
Isulti, Isuet, Isold, Isolda, Isolt, Isolte, Isota, Isotta

Isra (Arabic) One who travels in the evening
Israh, Isria, Isrea, Israt

Itiah (Hebrew) One who is comforted by God
Itia, Iteah, Itea, Itiyah, Itiya, Ityah, Itya
Itidal (Arabic) One who is cautious
Itidalle, Itidall, Itidale

Itasaso (Basque) Woman of the ocean
Itasasso, Itassaso, Itassasso

Itxaro (Basque) One who has hope
Itxarro

Iudita (Hawaiian) An affectionate woman
Iuditah, Iudyta, Iudytah, Iudeta, Iudetah

Iuginia (Hawaiian) A high-born woman
Iuginiah, Iuginea, Iugineah, Iugynia, Iugyniah, Iugynea, Iugyneah, Iugenia

Ivory (English) Having a creamy-white complexion; as precious as elephant tusks
Ivorie, Ivorine, Ivoreen, Ivorey, Ivoree, Ivori, Ivoryne, Ivorea

Iwa (Japanese) Of strong character
Iwah

Iwilla (American) She shall rise
Iwillah, Iwilah, Iwila, Iwylla, Iwyllah, Iwyla, Iwylah

Ixchel (Mayan) The rainbow lady; in mythology, the goddess of the earth, moon, and healing
Ixchell, Ixchelle, Ixchela, Ixchella, Ixchal, Ixchall, Ixchalle, Ixchala

Iyabo (African) The mother is home

Izanne (American) One who calms others
Izann, Izane, Izana, Izan, Izanna

Izefia (African) A childless woman
Izefiah, Izefya, Izefiya, Izephia, Izefa, Izepha, Izefea, Izephea

Izolde (Greek) One who is philosophical
Izold, Izolda

Jaakkina (Finnish) Feminine form of Jukka; God is gracious
Jakkina, Jaakkinah, Jaakina, Jakina, Jakyna, Jakeena, Jadeana

Jacey (American) Form of Jacinda, meaning “resembling the hyacinth”
Jacee, Jacelyn, Jaci, Jacine, Jacy, Jaiicee, Jaycee, Jacie
**Jacinda** (Spanish)  
Resembling the hyacinth  
Jacinda, Jacenia, Jacenta,  
Jacindia, Jacinna, Jacinta,  
Jacinth, Jacintha, Jacey

**Jacqueline** (French)  
Feminine form of Jacques;  
the supplanter  
Jackie, Xaquelina, Jacalin,  
Jacalyn, Jacalynn, Jackalin,  
Jackalinne, Jackelyn,  
Jacketta, Jackette

**Jaddua** (Hebrew) One who  
is well-known  
Jadduah, Jadua, Jaduah

**Jade** (Spanish) Resembling  
the green gemstone  
Jada, Jadeana, Jadee,  
Jadine, Jadira, Jadrian,  
Jadrienne, Jady, Jaden

**Jaden** (Hebrew / English) One who is thankful to  
God / form of Jade, meaning “resembling the green gemstone”  
Jadine, Jadyn, Jadon,  
Jayden, Jadyne, Jaydyn,  
Jaydon, Jaydine

**Jadwige** (Polish) One who  
is protected in battle  
Jadwyge, Jadwig, Jadwyg,  
Jadwiga, Jadwyga, Jadriga,  
Jadryga, Jadreega

**Jadzia** (Polish) A princess; born into royalty  
Jadziyah, Jadzea, Jadzeah,  
Jadziya, Jadziyah, Jadzya,  
Jadzyah

**Jae** (English) Feminine  
form of Jay; resembling a jaybird  
Jai, Jaelana, Jaeleah,  
Jaeleen, Jaelyn, Jaenelle,  
Jaenette, Jaya

**Jael** (Hebrew) Resembling a mountain goat  
Jaella, Jelle, Jayel, Jela,  
Jaele, Jayil

**Jaen** (Hebrew) Resembling an ostrich  
Jaena, Jaenia, Jaenea,  
Jaenne

**Jaffa** (Hebrew) A beautiful woman  
Jaffah, Jafit, Jafita

**Jahath** (Hebrew) Recognizing the importance of a union  
Jahathe, Jahatha

**Jalila** (Arabic) An important woman; one who is exalted  
Jalilah, Jalyla, Jalylah,  
Jaleela, Jaleelah, Jalil,  
Jaleala, Jalealah

**Jamaica** (American) From the island of springs  
Jamaeca, Jamaika,  
Jemaica, Jamika, Jamieka,  
Jameika, Jamyka, Jemayka

**Jamie** (Hebrew) Feminine form of James; she who supplants  
Jaima, Jaime, Jamee,  
Jaimelynn, Jaimey, Jaimi,  
Jaimie, Jaimy
Janan (Arabic) Of the heart and soul
Jane (Hebrew) Feminine form of John; God is gracious
Jaina, Jaine, Jainea, Janey, Jana, Janae, Janye, Jandy, Sine

Janis (English) Feminine form of John; God is gracious
Janice, Janece, Janess, Janessa, Janesse, Janessia, Janicia, Janiece

Jarah (Hebrew) A sweet and kind woman
Jasher (Hebrew) One who is righteous; upright
Jashiere, Jasheria, Jasherea, Jashera, Jashiera

*Jasmine (Persian) Resembling the climbing plant with fragrant flowers
Jaslyn, Jastynn, Jasmeen, Jasmin, Jasmina, Jasmina, Jasmyne

Jecoliah (Hebrew) All things are possible through the Lord
Jecolia, Jecolea, Jecoleah, Jecholía, Jekoliya, Jekoliya, Jekolea

Jehaleelel (Hebrew) One who praises God
Jehalelel, Jahaleelel, Jehalelel, Jehalelyl, Jehalelel

Jehonadab (Hebrew) The Lord gives liberally
Jonadab

Jemima (Hebrew) Dovelike
Jamima, Mima

Jemma (English) Form of Gemma, meaning “as precious as a jewel”
Jemmah, Jema, Jemah, Jemalyn, Jemalyn, Jemalynn

Jena (Arabic) Our little bird
Jenah

Jendayi (Egyptian) One who is thankful
Jendayie, Jendayey, Jendayee, Jendaya, Jendayia, Jendayea

*Jennifer (Welsh) One who is fair; a beautiful girl
Jenefer, Jeni, Jenifer, Jeniffer, Jenn, Jennee, Jenni, Jen, Jenna

Jeorgia (American) Form of Georgia, meaning “one who works the earth; a farmer”
Jefforia, Jeorgia, Jorja, Jorjette, Jorgette, Jorjeta, Jorgette
Jereni (Slavic) One who is peaceful
Jerenie, Jereny, Jereney, Jerenee

Jermaine (French) Woman from Germany
Jermainaa, Jermane, Jermayne, Jermina, Jermana, Jermayna, Jermaen, Jermaena

★ Jessica (Hebrew) The Lord sees all
Jess, Jessa, Jessaca, Jessaka, Jessalin, Jessalyn, Jesse, Jesseca, Yessica

Jethetha (Hebrew) Feminine form of Jetheth; a princess
Jethethia, Jethethea, Jethethiya

Jethra (Hebrew) Feminine form of Jethro; the Lord’s excellence; one who has plenty; abundance
Jethrah, Jethria, Jethrea, Jethriya, Jeth, Jethe

Jetta (Danish) Resembling the jet-black lustrous gemstone
Jette, Jett, Jeta, Jete, Jettie, Jetty, Jetti, Jettey

Jewel (French) One who is playful; resembling a precious gem
Jewell, Jewelle, Jewelyn, Jewelene, Jewelisa, Jule, Jewella, Juelline

Jezebel (Hebrew) One who is not exalted; in the Bible, the queen of Israel punished by God
Jessabell, Jetzabel, Jezabel, Jezabella, Jezebelle, Jezibel, Jezibelle, Jezybell

Jie (Chinese) One who is pure; chaste

Jiera (Lithuanian) A lively woman
Jierah, Jyera, Jyerah, Jierra, Jyerra

Jifunza (African) A self-learner
Jifunzah, Jifoonza, Jifoonzah, Jifounza, Jifounzah

Jimmi (English) Feminine form of Jimmy; she who supplants
Jimi, Jimmie, Jimie, Jimmy, Jimmey, Jimmee, Jimmea, Jimy

Jin (Japanese / Chinese) A superior woman / a golden child; one who is elegant

Jinelle (Welsh) Form of Genevieve, meaning “white wave; fair-skinned”
Jinell, Jinele, Jinel, Jynelle, Jynell, Jynele, Jynel

Jinx (Latin) One who performs charms or spells
Jynx, Jinxx, Jynxx
Jiselle (American) Form of Giselle, meaning “one who offers her pledge”
Jisell, Jisele, Jisela, Jizelle, Joselle, Jisella, Jizella, Jozelle

Jo (English) Feminine form of Joseph; God will add
Jobelle, Jobeth, Jodean, Jodelle, Joetta, Joette, Jolinda, Jolisa

Joakima (Hebrew) Feminine form of Joachim; God will judge
Joachima, Joaquina, Joaquine, Joaquima

Jocasta (Greek) In mythology, the queen of Thebes who married her son
Jocastah, Jokasta, Jokastah, Jockasta, Joccasta

Jocelyn (German / Latin) From the tribe of Gauts / one who is cheerful, happy
Jocelin, Jocelina, Jocelinda, Joceline, Jocelyne, Jocelynn, Jocelynne, Josalind

Joda (Hebrew) An ancestor of Christ

Jokim (Hebrew) Blessed by God
Jokima, Jokym, Jokyme, Jokeem, Jokimia, Jokimea, Joka, Jokeam

Jolan (Greek) Resembling a violet flower
Jola, Jolaine, Jolande, Jolanne, Jolanta, Jolantha, Jolandi, Jolanka

Jolene (English) Feminine form of Joseph; God will add
Joeline, Joeleen, Joeline, Jolaine, Jolean, Joleen, Jolena, Jolina

Jonina (Israeli) Resembling a little dove
Joninah, Jonyna, Jonynah, Joneena, Joneenah, Jonine, Jonyne, Joneene

Jorah (Hebrew) Resembling an autumn rose
Jora

Jord (Norse) In mythology, goddess of the earth
Jorde

*Jordan (Hebrew) Of the down-flowing river; in the Bible, the river where Jesus was baptized
Jardena, Johrdan, Jordain, Jordaine, Jordana, Jordane, Jordanka, Jordann

Josephine (French) Feminine form of Joseph; God will add
Josefina, Josephene, Jo, Josie, Iosepine

Jovana (Spanish) Feminine form of Jovian; daughter of the sky
Jeovana, Jeovanna, Jovanna, Jovena, Jovianne, Jovina, Jovita, Joviana
Joy (Latin) A delight; one who brings pleasure to others
Jioia, Jioya, Joi, Joia, Joie, Joya, Joyann, Joyanna

Joyce (English) One who brings joy to others
Joice, Joyceanne, Joycelyn, Joyceyn, Joyce, Joyceeta

Jozachar (Hebrew) God has remembered
Jozachare, Jozachara, Jozacharia, Jozacharea

Judith (Hebrew) Woman from Judea
Judithe, Juditha, Judeena, Judeana, Judyth, Judit, Judytha, Judita, Hudes

*Julia (Latin) One who is youthful; daughter of the sky
Jiulia, Joleta, Joletta, Jolette, Julaine, Julayna, Julee, Juleen, July

July (Latin) Form of Julia, meaning “one who is youthful; daughter of the sky”; born during the month of July
Julye

June (Latin) One who is youthful; born during the month of June
Junae, Junel, Junelle, Junette, Junita, Junia

Justice (English) One who upholds moral rightness and fairness
Justyce, Justiss, Justyss, Justis, Justus, Justise

Juturna (Latin) In mythology, goddess of fountains and springs
Jutorna, Jutourna

Jwahir (African) The golden woman
Jwahyr, Jwaheer, Jwaheer

Jyotsna (Indian) Woman of the moonlight

Kachina (Native American) A spiritual dancer
Kachine, Kachinah, Kachineh, Kachyna, Kacheena, Kachynah, Kacheenah, Kacheana

Kaondra (American) One who is bold
Kaondrah, Kaondria, Kaondriah, Kaondrea, Kaondreaeh, Kaecendra, Kayconda, Kakondra

Kadin (Arabic) A beloved companion
Kadyn, Kadan, Kadon, Kadun, Kaedin, Kaeden, Kaydin

Kaelyn (English) A beautiful girl from the meadow
Kaelynn, Kaelynne, Kaelin, Kailyn, Kaylyn, Kaelinn, Kaelinne
Kagami (Japanese)  
Displaying one’s true image  
Kagamie, Kagamy,  
Kagamey, Kagamee,  
Kagamea

Kaila (Hebrew) Crowned with laurel  
Kailah, Kayla, Kailan,  
Kaleigh, Kalen, Kaley,  
Kalie, Kalin, Kaylee

Kailasa (Indian) From the silver mountain  
Kailasah, Kailassa, Kaylasa,  
Kaelasa, Kailas, Kailase

Kakra (Egyptian) The younger of twins  
Kakrah

Kala (Arabic / Hawaiian) A moment in time / form of Sarah, meaning “a princess; lady”  
Kalah, Kalla, Kallah

Kalifa (Somali) A chaste and holy woman  
Kalifah, Kalyfa, Kalyfah,  
Kaleefah, Kaleefah, Kalipha,  
Kalypha, Kaleepha

Kalinda (Indian) Of the sun  
Kalindah, Kalynda,  
Kalinde, Kalindeh, Kalindi,  
Kalindie, Kalyndi, Kalyndie

Kallie (English) Form of Callie, meaning “a beautiful girl”  
Kalli, Kallita, Kally, Kalley,  
Kallee, Kalleigh, Kallea,  
Kalleah

Kalma (Finnish) In mythology, goddess of the dead

Kalpana (Indian) Having a great imagination  
Kalpanah, Kalpanna, Kalpannah

Kalwa (Finnish) A heroine

Kalyan (Indian) A beautiful and auspicious woman  
Kalyane, Kalyanne,  
Kalyann, Kaylana,  
Kaylanna, Kalliyan,  
Kaliyan, Kaliyane

Kama (Indian) One who loves and is loved  
Kamah, Kamma, Kammah

Kamala (Arabic) A woman of perfection  
Kamalah, Kammala,  
Kamalla

Kamaria (African) Of the moon  
Kamariah, Kamarea,  
Kamareah, Kamariya,  
Kamariyah

Kambiri (African) Newest addition to the family  
Kambirie, Kambiry,  
Kambry, Kambiree,  
Kambirea, Kambyreec,  
Kambyre, Kambyr

Kamea (Hawaiian) The one and only, precious one  
Kameo
Kamyra (American) Surrounded by light Kamira, Kamera, Kamiera, Kameira, Kameera, Kameara

Kanan (Indian) From the garden

Kanda (Native American) A magical woman Kandah

Kanika (African) A dark, beautiful woman Kanikah, Kanyka, Kanicka, Kanycka, Kaneeka, Kaneecka, Kaneaka, Kaneacka

Kantha (Indian) A delicate woman Kanthah, Kanthe, Kanteheh, Kanthia, Kanthia, Kanthea, Kantheah, Kanthiya

Kanya (Thai) A young girl; a virgin

Kaoru (Japanese) A fragrant girl Kaori

Kara (Greek / Italian / Gaelic) One who is pure / dearly loved / a good friend Karah, Karalee, Karalie, Karalyn, Karalynn, Karrah, Karra, Khara

Karcsi (French) A joyful singer Karcsie, Karcsey, Karcsey, Karcsee, Karcsea

Karen (Greek) Form of Katherine, meaning “one who is pure; virginal” Karan, Karena, Kariana, Kariann, Karianna, Karianne, Karin, Karina

Karisma (English) Form of Charisma, meaning “blessed with charm” Kharisma, Karizma, Kharizma

Karissa (Greek) Filled with grace and kindess; very dear Karisa, Karyssa, Karysa, Karessa, Karesa, Karis, Karise

Karmel (Latin) Form of Carmel, meaning “of the fruitful orchard” Karmelle, Karmell, Karmele, Karmela, Karmella

Karnesha (American) A fiesty woman Karneshah, Karnisha, Karnishah, Karynysha, Karnyshah

Karoline (English) A small and strong woman Karolina, Karolinah, Karolyne, Karrie, Karie, Karri, Kari, Karry

Karsten (Greek) The anointed one Karstin, Karstine, Karstyn, Karston, Karstan, Kiersten, Keirsten
**Kasey** (Irish) Form of Casey, meaning “a vigilant woman”
Kacie, Kaci, Kacy, KC, Kacee, Kacey, Kasie, Kasi

**Kashawna** (American) One who enjoys debate
Kashaun, Kaseana, Kasean, Kashaun, Kashawauna, Kashona, Kashonna

**Kashonda** (American) A dramatic woman
Kashondah, Kashaunda, Kashaundah, Kashawnda, Kashawndah, Kashanda, Kashandah

**Kasi** (Indian) From the holy city; shining

**Kasmira** (Slavice) A peacemaker
Kasmirah, Kasmeera, Kasmeerah, Kasmryra, Kasmyrah, Kasmira, Kazmira, Kazmyrah

**Katherine** (Greek) Form of Catherine, meaning “one who is pure; virginal”
Katharine, Katharyn, Kathy, Kathleen, Katheryn, Kathie, Katriine, Kathryn, Kaitlyn, Katelyn, Karen, Kay

**Katrice** (American) A graceful woman
Katryce, Katrice, Katreice, Katracee, Katreice, Katryse, Katriese, Katreise

**Katriel** (Hebrew) Crowned by God
Katriele, Katrielle, Katriell

**Kaveri** (Indian) From the sacred river
Kaverie, Kauveri, Kauverie, Kavery, Kaverey, Kavereen, Kaverea, Kauvery

**Kavinli** (American) One who is eager
Kavinlie, Kavinly, Kavinley, Kavinlee, Kavinlea, Kavinleigh

**Kawthar** (Arabic) From the river in paradise
Kawthare, Kawthara, Kawtharr

**Kay** (English / Greek) The keeper of the keys / form of Katherine, meaning “one who is pure; virginal”
Kaye, Kae, Kai, Kaie, Kaya, Kayana, Kayane, Kayanna

**Kearney** (Irish) The winner
Kearny, Kearni, Kearnie, Kearnee, Kearnea

**Keaton** (English) From a shed town
Keatan, Keatyn, Keatin, Keatun

**Keavy** (Irish) A lovely and graceful girl
Keavey, Keavi, Keavie, Keavee, Keavea

**Keeya** (African) Resembling a flower
Keeyah, Kieya, Keiya, Keyya
Kefira (Hebrew)  
Resembling a young lioness  
Kefirah, Keśera, Kefeira, Kefeera, Kefyra, Kephira, Kepheera, Kepheira

Keiki (Hawaiian)  
A precious baby; resembling an orchid  
Kiki, Kyki, Keeki, Keki, Keyki, Kaki, Kaeki, Kayki

Keisha (American)  
The favorite child; form of Kezia, meaning “of the spice tree”  
Keishla, Keishah, Kecia, Kesa, Keysha, Keesha, Kiesha, Keshia

Kelilah (Hebrew)  
A victorious woman  
Kelila, Kelula, Kelulah, Kelyla, Kelylah

Kempley (English)  
From the meadow  
Kemply, Kempli, Kemplie, Kemplee, Kempleigh, Kemplea, Kempleah

Kendra (English)  
Feminine form of Kendrick; having royal power; from the high hill  
Kendrah, Kendria, Kendrea, Kindra, Kindria

Kensington (English)  
A brash lady  
Kensyngton, Kensingtyn, Kinsington, Kinskyngton, Kinsingtyn

Kenwei (Arabic)  
Resembling a water lily

Kenyangi (Ugandan)  
Resembling the white egret  
Kenyangie, Kenyangy, Kenyangey, Kenyangee, Kenyangea

Keramma (American)  
One who is loquacious  
Kerdonah, Kerdona, Kerdonah, Kerdonia, Kerdonia, Kerdoneah, Kirdonna

Kerensa (Cornish)  
One who loves and is loved  
Kerinsa, Keransa, Kerensia, Kerensa, Kerensya, Kerenz, Kerenza, Keranz

Kerr (Scottish)  
From the marshland

Keshon (American)  
Filled with happiness  
Keyshon, Keshawn, Keyshawn, Kesean, Keysean, Keshau, Keyshaun, Keshonna

Ketura (Hebrew)  
Resembling incense  
Keturah, Keturra

Kevina (Gaelic)  
Feminine form of Kevin; a beautiful and beloved child  
Kevinah, Keva, Kevia, Kevinne, Kevyn, Kevyn, Kevynne, Keveena
Keyla (English) A wise daughter

Kezia (Hebrew) Of the spice tree
Keziah, Kesia, Kesiah, Kesi, Kessie, Ketzia, Keisha

Khai (American) Unlike the others; unusual
Khae, Khay, Khaye

Khalida (Arabic) Feminine form of Khalid; an immortal woman
Khalidah, Khaleeda, Khalyda, Khaalida, Khulud, Khulood, Khaleada

Khaliqa (Arabic) Feminine form of Khaliq; a creator; one who is well-behaved
Khaliqah, Khalyqa, Khaleeqa, Kaliqua, Kaleequa, Kaly qua, Khaleaqa, Kaleaqua

Khanh (Vietnamese) Resembling a precious stone
Khann, Khan

Khatiba (Arabic) Feminine form of Khatib; one who leads the prayers; an orator
Khateeba, Khatyba, Khateba, Khatibah, Khateaba

Khatun (Arabic) A daughter born to nobility; a lady
Khatune, Khatoon, Khaatoon, Khanom, Kanom, Khanam, Khaanam, Khatoun

Khayriyyah (Arabic) A charitable woman
Khayriyah, Khariyyah, Khariya, Khareeya

Khepri (Egyptian) Born of the morning sun
Kheprie, Kepri, Keprie, Khepry, Kepry, Khepree, Kepree, Kheprea

Khiana (American) One who is different
Khiana, Khiane, Khianne, Khian, Khyana, Khyanna, Kheana, Kheanna

Ki (Korean) One who is reborn

Kianga (African) Of the sunshine
Kyanga, Keanga

Kichi (Japanese) The fortunate one
Kichie, Kichy, Kichey, Kichee, Kichea

Kidre (American) A loyal woman
Kidrea, Kidreah, Kidria, Kidriah, Kidri, Kidrie, Kidry, Kidrey

Kiele (Hawaiian) Resembling the gardenia
Kielle, Kiel, Kiell, Kiela, Kiella

Kikka (German) The mistress of all
Kika, Kykka, Kyka
Kimana (American) Girl from the meadow
Kimannah, Kimanna, Kimannah, Kymanna, Kymannah, Kymannah

Kimball (English) Chief of the royal warriors; possessing royal boldness
Kimbal, Kimbell, Kimbel, Kymball, Kymbal

Kimberly (English) Of the royal fortress
Kimberley, Kimberli, Kimberlee, Kimberly, Kimberly, Kymbrie, Kymberlie, Kymberly

Kimedo (American) Filled with happiness
Kimedyo

Kimetha (American) Filled with joy
Kimethah, Kymetha, Kymethah, Kimethia, Kymethia, Kymetha

Kimiko (Japanese) A noble child; without equal

Kimone (American) A darling daughter
Kymone

Kina (Hawaiian) Woman of China

Kineks (Native American) Resembling a rosebud

Kineta (Greek) One who is active; full of energy
Kinetikos

Kinipela (Hawaiian) One who is fair; white wave

Kinsey (English) The king’s victory
Kinnsee, Kinnsey, Kinsie, Kinsee, Kinsie, Kinsee, Kinze, Kinzie, Kinsey

Kintra (American) A joyous woman
Kintra, Kentra, Kentrah, Kintra, Kentria, Kintrea, Kentrea, Kintrey

Kioko (Japanese) A daughter born with happiness

Kirabo (African) A gift from God

Kirima (Eskimo) From the hill
Kirima, Kiryma, Kirymah, Kirema, Kiremah, Kirema, Kireemah, Kireama

Kismet (English) One’s destiny; fate
Kizmet

Kiss (American) A caring and compassionate woman
Kyss, Kissi, Kyssi, Kissie, Kyssie, Kissy, Kyssy, Kissey

Kissa (African) Daughter born after twins
Kissah, Kyssa, Kyssah
Kita (Japanese) Woman from the north

Kobi (American) Woman from California
Kobie, Koby, Kobee, Kobey, Kobea

Koko (Japanese) The stork has come

Kolette (English) Form of Colette, meaning “victory of the people”
Kolete, Kolett, Koleta, Koletta, Kolet

Kolinka (Danish) Born to the victors
Kolinka, Koleenka, Kolynka, Kolenka

Komala (Indian) A delicate and tender woman
Komalah, Komalla, Komal, Komali, Komalie, Komalee, Komaleigh, Komalea

Kona (Hawaiian) A girly woman
Konah, Konia, Koniah, Konea, Koneah, Koni, Konie, Koney

Konane (Hawaiian) Daughter of the moonlight

Kreeli (American) A charming and kind girl
Kreelie, Krieli, Krielie, Kryli, Krylie, Kreely, Kriely, Kryly

Krenie (American) A capable woman
Kreni, Kreny, Kreney, Kreenie, Kreena

Kristina (English) Form of Christina, meaning “follower of Christ”
Kristena, Kristine, Kristyne, Kristyna, Krystina, Krystine, Kristjana, Krisalyn

Kumi (Japanese) An everlasting beauty
Kumie, Kumy, Kumey, Kume, Kumea

Kumiko (Japanese) A child who is forever beautiful
Kumeeko, Kumyko

Kunti (Hindi) In Hinduism, the mother of the Pandavas
Kuntie, Kunty, Kuntey, Kuntea, Koonti, Koontie, Koonty, Koontey

Kuonrada (German) One who provides bold counsel

Kyla (English) Feminine form of Kyle; from the narrow channel
Kylah, Kylar, Kyle, Kylene, Kyleigh, Kyley, Kyl, Kylie

Kynthia (Greek) In mythology, another name for the moon goddess
Kynthia, Kynthia, Kinthia, Kinthea, Kynthiya, Kinthiya
La

Labana (Hebrew) Feminine form of Labon; white; fair-skinned Labanah, Labanna, Labania, Labanea, Labaniya, Labannah, Labaniah, Labaneah

Labiba (Arabic) Having great wisdom; one who is intelligent Labibah, Labeeba, Labeebah, Labyba, Labybah, Labieba, Labiebah, Labeiba

Lacey (French) Woman from Normandy; as delicate as lace Lace, Lacee, Lacene, Laci, Laciann, Lacie, Lacina, Lacy

Lachesis (Greek) In mythology, one of the three Fates Lachessis, Lachesisse, Lachesys, Lacheses

Lacole (American) A sly woman Lakole, Lucole, Lukole

Lady (English) One who kneads bread; the head of the house Lady, Ladee, Ladi, Ladie, Laidy, Laydy, Laydi, Laydie

Lael (Hebrew) One who belongs to God Laele, LAelle

Laima (Latvian) One who is fortunate; in mythology, goddess of luck Layma, Laema

Lainil (American) A soft-hearted woman Lainill, Lainyl, Lainyll, Laenil, Laenill, Laenyl, Laenyll, Laynil

Lais (Greek) A legendary courtesan Laise, Lays, Layse, Laisa, Laes, Laese

Lajita (Indian) A truthful woman Lajyta, Lajeeta, Lajeata

Lake (American) From the still waters Laken, Laiken, Layken, Layk, Layke, Laik, Laike, Laeken

Lala (Slavic) Resembling a tulip Lalah, Lalla, Lallah, Laleh

Lalaine (American) A hardworking woman Lalain, Lalaina, Lalayn, Lalayne, Lalayna, Lalaen, Lalaene, Lalaena

Lalia (Greek) One who is well-spoken Lali, Lallia, Lalya, Lalea, Lalie, Lalee, Laly, Laley
**Lalita** (Indian) A playful and charming woman
Lalitah, Laleeta, Laleetah, Lalyta, Lalythah, Laleita, Laleitah, Lalieta

**Lamarian** (American) One who is conflicted
Lamariane, Lamarean, Lamareane

**Lamia** (Greek) In mythology, a female vampire
Lamiah, Lamiya, Lamiyah, Lamea, Lameah

**Lamya** (Arabic) Having lovely dark lips
Lamyah, Lamyia, Lama

**Lanassa** (Russian) A light-hearted woman; cheerful
Lanasa, Lanassia, Lanasia, Lanassiya, Lanasiya

**Lang** (Scandinavian) Woman of great height

**Lani** (Hawaiian) From the sky; one who is heavenly
Lanikai

**Lansing** (English) Filled with hope
Lanseng, Lansung

**Lanza** (Italian) One who is noble and willing
Lanzah, Lanzia, Lanziah, Lanzea, Lanzeah

**Lapis** (Egyptian) Resembling the dark-blue gemstone
Lapiss, Lapisse, Lapys, Lapyss, Lapyse

**Laquinta** (American) The fifth-born child

**Laramie** (French) Shedding tears of love
Larami, Laramy, Laramey, Laramee, Laramea

**Larby** (American) Form of Darby, meaning “of the deer park”
Larbey, Larbi, Larbie, Larbee, Larbea

**Larch** (American) One who is full of life
Larche

**Lark** (English) Resembling the songbird
Larke

**Larue** (American) Form of Rue, meaning “a medicinal herb”
LaRue, Laroo, Larou

**Lashawna** (American) Filled with happiness
Lashauna, Laseana, Lashona, Lashawn, Lasean, Lashone, Lashaun

**Lata** (Indian) Of the lovely vine
Latah
Latanya (American)
Daughter of the fairy queen
Latanyah, Latonya, Latania, Latanja, Latonia, Latanea

LaTeasa (Spanish) A flirtatious woman
Lateasa, Lateaza

Latona (Latin) In mythology, the Roman equivalent of Leto, the mother of Artemis and Apollo
Latonah, Latonia, Latonea, Lantoniah, Latoneah

Latrelle (American) One who laughs a lot
Latrell, Latrel, Latrele, Latrella, Latrela

Laudonia (Italian) Praises the house
Laudonea, Laudoniya, Laudomia, Laudomea, Laudomiya

Laura (Latin) Crowned with laurel; from the laurel tree
Lauraine, Lauralee, Laralyn, Laranca, Larea, Lari, Lauralee, Lauren, Loretta

*Leah (Hebrew) One who is weary; in the Bible, Jacob’s first wife
Leia, Leigha, Lia, Liah, Leeya

Leanna (Gaelic) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Leana, Leann, Leanne, Lee-Ann, Leenn, Leeanne, Leianne, Leyanne

Lecia (English) Form of Alice, meaning “woman of the nobility; truthful; having high moral character”
Licia, Lecea, Licea, Lisha, Lysha, Lesha

Ledell (Greek) One who is queenly
Ledelle, Ledele, Ledella, Ledela, Ledel

Leela (Indian) An accomplished actress

Legarre (Spanish) Refers to the Virgin Mary
Legare, Legarra, Legara, Lera, Leira

Legend (American) One who is memorable
Legende, Legund, Legunde

Legia (Spanish) A bright woman
Legiah, Legea, Legeah, Legiya, Legiyah, Legya, Legyah
Lenis (Latin) One who has soft and silky skin
Lene, Leneta, Lenice, Lenita, Lennice, Lenos, Lenys, Lenisse

Leona (Latin) Feminine form of Leon; having the strength of a lion
Leecona, Leeowna, Leoine, Leola, Leone, Leonelle, Leonia, Leonie

Lequoria (Native American) Form of Sequoia, meaning “of the giant redwood tree”
Lequoya, Lequoia, Lekoya, Lekoia

Lerola (Latin) Resembling a blackbird
Lerolla, Lerolah, Lerolia, Lerolea

*Leslie (Gaelic) From the holly garden; of the gray fortress
Leslea, Leslee, Lesleigh, Lesley, Lesli, Lesly, Lezlee, Lezley

Leucippe (Greek) In mythology, a nymph
Lucippe, Leucipe, Lucipe

Leucothea (Greek) In mythology, a sea nymph
Leucothia, Leucothiah, Leucotheah

Levora (American) A homebody
Levorah, Levorra, Levorrhah, Levoria, Levoriah, Levorea, Levoreah, Levorya

Leva (African) A very beautiful woman
Lewah

Lewana (Hebrew) Of the white moon
Lewanah, Lewanna, Lewannah

Liadan (Irish) An older woman; the gray lady
Leadan, Lyadan

Libby (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning “my God is bountiful; God’s promise”
Libba, Libbee, Libbey, Libbie, Libet, Liby, Lilibet, Lilibeth

Liberty (English) An independent woman; having freedom
Libertey, Libertee, Libertea, Liberti, Libertie, Libertas, Libera, Liber

Libra (Latin) One who is balanced; the seventh sign of the zodiac
Leebra, Leibra, Liebra, Leabra, Leighbra, Lybra

Librada (Spanish) One who is free
Libradah, Lybrada, Lybradah

Lieu (Vietnamese) Of the willow tree

Ligia (Greek) One who is musically talented
Ligiah, Ligyia, Ligiya, Lygia, Liagea, Lygea, Lygiya, Lygiya
Lila (Arabic / Greek) Born at night / resembling a lily
Lilah, Lyla, Lylah

Lilac (Latin) Resembling the bluish-purple flower
Lilack, Lilak, Lylac, Lylack, Lylak, Lilach

Lilette (Latin) Resembling a budding lily
Lilett, Lilete, Lilet, Liletta, Lylett, Lylete

Liliha (Hawaiian) One who holds rank as chief

Lilith (Babylonian) Woman of the night
Lilyth, Lillith, Lillyth, Lylith, Lylith, Lylyth, Lilithe

*Lillian (Latin) Resembling the lily
Lilian, Liliana, Liliane, Lilianne, Lilias, Lillas, Lillias

Lin (Chinese) Resembling jade; from the woodland

Linda (Spanish) One who is soft and beautiful
Lindalee, Lindee, Lindey, Lindi, Lindie, Lindira, Lindka, Lindy, Lynn

Linden (English) From the hill of lime trees
Lindenn, Lindon, Lindynn, Lynden, Lyndon, Lyndyn, Lyndin, Lindin

Lindley (English) From the pastureland
Lindly, Lindlee, Lindleigh, Lindli, Lindlie, Leland, Lindlea

Lindsay (English) From the island of linden trees; from Lincoln's wetland
Lind, Lindsea, Lindsee, Lindseigh, Lindsey, Lindsy, Linsay, Linsey

Lisa (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning “my God is bountiful; God’s promise”
Leesa, Liesa, Lisebet, Lise, Liseta, Lisette, Liszka, Lisebeth

Lishan (African) One who is awarded a medal
Lishana, Lishanna, Lyshan, Lyshana, Lyshanna

Lissie (American) Resembling a flower
Lissi, Lissy, Lissey, Lissee, Lissea
Liv (Scandinavian / Latin) One who protects others / from the olive tree Livia, Livea, Liviya, Livija, Livvy, Livy, Livya, Lyvia

Liya (Hebrew) The Lord’s daughter Liyah, Leeya, Leeyah, Leaya, Leayah

Lo (American) A fiesty woman Loe, Low, Lowe

Loicy (American) A delightful woman Loicey, Loicee, Loicea, Loici, Loicie, Loyce, Loice, Loyci

Lokelani (Hawaiian) Resembling a small red rose Lokelanie, Lokelany, Lokelaney, Lokelanee, Lokelanea

Loki (Norse) In mythology, a trickster god Lokie, Lokee, Lokey, Loky, Lokea, Lokeah,okia, Lokiah

Lomita (Spanish) A good woman Lomitah, Lomeeta, Lomeetah, Lomeita, Lomietah, Lomeita, Lomeitah, Lomeata

London (English) From the capital of England

Lorelei (German) From the rocky cliff; in mythology, a siren who lured sailors to their deaths Laurelei, Laurelie, Loralee, Loralei, Loralie, Loralyn, Lorilee, Lorilyn

Loretta (Italian) Form of Laura, meaning “crowned with laurel; from the laurel tree” Laretta, Larretta, Lauretta, Laurette, Leretta, Loreta, Lorette, Lorretta

Lorraine (French) From the kingdom of Lothair Laraine, Larayne, Laurraine, Leraine, Lerayne, Lorain, Loraina, Loraine

Lo-ruhamah (Hebrew) One who does not receive mercy

Louvain (English) From the city in Belgium Leuven, Loovain

Love (English) One who is full of affection Lovey, Loveday, Lovette, Lovi, Lovie, Lov, Luv, Luvey

Lovella (Native American) Having a soft spirit Lovell, Lovela, Lovele, Lovelle, Lovel

Lovely (American) An attractive and pleasant woman Loveli, Loveley, Lovelie, Lovelee, Loveleigh, Lovelea
Luana (Hawaiian) One who is content and enjoys life
Lewanna, Lou-Ann, Louann, Louanna, Louanne, Luanda, Luane, Luann

Lucretia (Latin) A bringer of light; a successful woman; in mythology, a maiden who was raped by the prince of Rome
Lacretia, Loucrecia, Loucresha, Loucretia, Loucrezia, Lucrece, Lucrecia, Lucreecia

Lucy (Latin) Feminine form of Lucius; one who is illuminated
Luce, Lucetta, Lucette, Luci, Lucia, Luciana, Lucianna, Lucida

Lucylynn (American) A light-hearted woman
Lucylyn, Lucylynne, Lucilynn, Lucilyn, Lucilynne

Lucy (Latin) Feminine form of Lucius; one who is illuminated
Luce, Lucetta, Lucette, Luci, Lucia, Luciana, Lucianna, Lucida

Lucretia (Latin) A bringer of light; a successful woman; in mythology, a maiden who was raped by the prince of Rome
Lacretia, Loucrecia, Loucresha, Loucretia, Loucrezia, Lucrece, Lucrecia, Lucreecia

Ludmila (Slavic) Having the favor of the people
Ludmilah, Ludmilla, Ludmillah, Ludmyla, Lodmylla, Lyubochka, Lyudmila, Lyuha

Lunet (English) Of the crescent moon
Lunett, Lunette, Luneta, Lunete, Lunetta

Lupita (Spanish) Form of Guadalupe, meaning “from the valley of wolves”
Lupe, Lupyta, Lupelina, Lupeeta, Lupieta, Lupeita, Lupeata

Lurissa (American) A beguiling woman
Lurisa, Luryssa, Lurysa, Luressa, Luresa

Luvina (English) Little one who is dearly loved
Luvinah, Luvena, Luvyna, Luveena, Luveina, Luviena, Luveana

Luyu (Native American) Resembling the dove

Lycoris (Greek) Born at twilight
Lycoriss, Lycorisse, Lycorys, Lycorysse, Lycoryss

Lydia (Greek) A beautiful woman from Lydia
Lidia, Lidie, Lidija, Lyda, Lydie, Lydea, Liddy, Lidiy

Lynn (English) Woman of the lake; form of Linda, meaning “one who is soft and beautiful”
Linell, Linnell, Lyn, Lynae, Lyndel, Lyndell, Lynell, Lynelle
Lyric (French) Of the lyre; the words of a song
Lyrica, Lyricia, Lyrik, Lyrick, Lyrika, Lyricka

Lytanisha (American) A scintillating woman
Lytaleshna, Lytaniesha, Lytaniesha, Lytaneisha, Lytanysha, Lytaneesha, Lytaneasha

M

Maachah (Hebrew) One who has been oppressed; in the Bible, one of David's wives
Maacha

Macanta (Gaelic) A kind and gentle woman
Macan, Macantia, Macantea, Macantah

Machi (Taiwanese) A good friend
Machie, Machy, Mache, Machee, Machea

Mackenna (Gaelic) Daughter of the handsome man
Mackendra, Mackennah, McKenna, McKendra, Makenna, Makennah

Mackenzie (Gaelic) Daughter of a wise leader; a fiery woman; one who is fair
Mackenzey, Makensie, Makenzie, M'Kenzie, McKenzie, Meckenzie, Mackenze, Mackenzy

Macy (French) One who wields a weapon
Macee, Macey, Maci, Macie, Maicey, Maicy, Macea, Maicea

Mada (Arabic) One who has reached the end of the path
Madah

Madana (Ethiopian) One who heals others
Madayna, Madaina, Madania, Madaynia, Madainia

Maddox (English) Born into wealth and prosperity
Madox, Madoxx, Maddoxx

*Madeline (Hebrew) Woman from Magdala
Mada, Madalaina, Madaleine, Madalena, Madalene, Madalyn, Madalynn, Maddeleena, Makelina

Madhavi (Indian) Feminine form of Madhav; born in the springtime
Madhavie, Madhavee, Madhavey, Madhavy, Madhavea

Madhu (Indian) As sweet as honey
Madhul, Madhula, Madhulika, Madhulia, Madhulea
**Madini** (Swahili) As precious as a gemstone  
* Madinie, Madiny, Madiney, Madinee, Madyny, Madyni, Madinea, Madynie

**Madison** (English) Daughter of a mighty warrior  
* Maddison, Madisen, Madisson, Madisyn, Madyson

**Madoline** (English) One who is accomplished with the stringed instrument  
* Mandalin, Mandalyn, Mandalynn, Mandelin, Mandellin, Mandellyn, Mandolin, Mandolyn

**Madonna** (Italian) My lady; refers to the Virgin Mary  
* Madonnah, Madona, Madonah

**Maeve** (Irish) An intoxicating woman  
* Mave, Meave, Medb, Meabh

**Mafuane** (Egyptian) Daughter of the earth  
* Mafuann, Mafuanne, Mafuana, Mafuanna

**Magnolia** (French) Resembling the flower  
* Magnoliya, Magnoliah, Magnolea, Magnoleah, Magnoliyah, Magnolya, Magnolyah

**Mahal** (Native American) A tender and loving woman  
* Mahall, Mahale, Mahalle

**Mahari** (African) One who offers forgiveness  
* Maharie, Mahary, Maharey, Mahare, Maharai, Maharae, Maharea

**Maheona** (Native American) A medicine woman  
* Maheo, Maheonia, Maheonea

**Mahesa** (Indian) A powerful and great lady  
* Maheshvari

**Mahira** (Arabic) A clever and adroit woman  
* Mahirah, Mahir, Mahire, Mahiria, Mahirea, Mahaera, Mahyra, Mahiera

**Maia** (Latin / Maori) The great one; in mythology, the goddess of spring / a brave warrior  
* Maiah, Maya, Mya, Maja

**Maida** (English) A maid-en; a virgin  
* Maidel, Maidie, Mayda, Maydena, Maydey, Mady, Maegth, Magd

**Maiki** (Japanese) Resembling the dancing flower  
* Maikie, Maikei, Maikki, Maikee

**Maimun** (Arabic) One who is lucky; fortunate  
* Maimoon, Maimoun

**Maimuna** (Arabic) One who is trustworthy  
* Maimoona, Maimouna
**Maine** (French) From the mainland; from the state of Maine

**Maiolaine** (French) As delicate as a flower
*Maiolainie, Maiolani, Maiolaney, Maiolaney, Maiolanee, Maiolayne, Maiolanea*

**Maisara** (Arabic) One who lives an effortless life
*Maisarah, Maisarra, Maisarrah*

**Maisha** (African) Giver of life
*Maysha, Maishah, Mayshah, Maesha, Maeshah*

**Maisie** (Scottish) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl”
*Maisee, Maisey, Maisy, Maizie, Mazey, Mazie, Maisi, Maizi*

**Maitreya** (Sanskrit) One who offers love to all
*Maitreyah, Maetreya, Maitraya, Maetraya*

**Majaliwa** (Swahili) Filled with God’s grace
*Majaliwhah, Majalewa, Majalywa, Majalewhah, Majalywhah*

**Majaya** (Indian) A victorious woman
*Majayah*

**Majime** (Japanese) An earnest woman

**Makala** (Hawaiian) Resembling myrtle
*Makalah, Makalla, Makallah*

**Makani** (Hawaiian) Of the wind
*Makanie, Makaney, Makany, Makane, Makanea*

**Makareta** (Maori) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl / the child of light”
*Makaretah, Makarita, Makaryta*

**Makea** (Finnish) One who is sweet
*Makeah, Makia, Makiah*

**Makeda** (African) A queenly woman; greatness
*Makedah*

**Makelina** (Hawaiian) Form of Madeline, meaning “woman from Magdala”
*Makelinah, Makeleena, Makelyna, Makeleana, Makeline, Makelyne, Makeleane, Makeleene*

**Makena** (African) One who is filled with happiness
*Makenah, Makeena, Makeenah, Makeana, Makeenah, Makyna, Makynah, Mackena*
Malak (Arabic) A heavenly messenger; an angel
Malaka, Malaika, Malayka, Malaeka, Malake, Malayk, Malaek, Malakia

Malati (Indian) Resembling a fragrant flower
Malatie, Malaty, Malatey, Malatee, Malatea

Malcomina (Scottish) Feminine form of Malcolm; devotee of St. Columba
Malcomeena, Malcomyna, Malcominia, Malcominea, Malcomena, Malcomeina, Malcomiena, Malcomeana

Malcsi (Hungarian) An industrious woman
Malcsie, Malcsee, Malcsey, Malcsy, Malksi, Malsie, Malsky, Malksee

Maleda (Ethiopian) Born with the rising sun
Maledah

Mali (Thai / Welsh) Resembling a flower / form of Molly, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Malie, Malee, Maleigh, Maly, Maley

Malika (Arabic) Destined to be queen
Malikah, Malyka, Maleeka, Maleika, Malieka, Maliika, Maleaka

Malina (Hawaiian) A peaceful woman
Malinah, Maleena, Maleenah, Malyka, Maleyna, Malynah, Maleina, Maliena, Maleana

Malinka (Russian) As sweet as a little berry
Malinkah, Malynka, Maleenka, Malienka, Maleinka, Maleanka

Maluna (Hawaiian) One who rises above
Maloona, Malunia, Malunai, Maloonia, Maloonai, Malouna, Malounia, Malounai

Malva (Greek) One who is soft and slender
Malvah, Malvia, Malvea

Mana (Polynesian) A charismatic and prestigious woman
Manah

Manal (Arabic) An accomplished woman
Manala, Manall, Manalle, Manalla, Manali

Manami (Japanese) Having a love of the ocean
Manamie, Manamy, Manamey, Manamee, Manamea

Mangena (Hebrew) As sweet as a melody
Mangenah, Mangenna, Mangennah
Manyara (African) A humble woman
Manyarah

Maola (Irish) A handmaiden
Maoli, Maole, Maolie,
Maolia, Maoly, Maoley,
Maolee, Maolea

Mapenzi (African) One who is dearly loved
Mpenzi, Mapenzie,
Mapenze, Mapenzy,
Mapenzee, Mapenzea

Maram (Arabic) One who is wished for
Marame, Marama,
Marami, Maramie,
Maramee, Maramy,
Maramey, Maramea

Marcella (Latin) Dedicated to Mars, the God of war
Marcela, Marsela, Marsella,
Maricela, Maricel

Marcia (Latin) Feminine form of Marcus; dedicated to Mars, the god of war
Marcena, Marcene,
Marchita, Marciana,
Marciane, Marcianne,
Marcilyn, Marcilynn

Marde (Latin) A woman warrior
Mardane, Mardayne

Mardea (African) The last-born child
Mardeah

Marenda (Latin) An admirable woman
Marendah

Margaret (Greek / Persian) Resembling a pearl / the child of light
Maighread, Mairead, Mag,
Maggi, Maggie, Maggy,
Maiga, Malgorzata, Megan,
Marwarid, Marjorie,
Marged, Makareta

Marged (Welsh) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl / the child of light”
Margred, Merged, Margeda

*Maria (Spanish) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Mariah, Marialena,
Marialinda, Marialisa,
Maaria, Mayria, Maeria,
Mariabella

Mariamne (Hebrew) A rebellious woman
Mamre, Meria

Marianne (French) Blend of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness,” and Ann, meaning “a woman graced with God’s favor”
Mariam, Mariana, Marian,
Marion, Maryann,
Maryanne, Maryanna,
Maryane
**Marietta (French)** Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Mariette, Maretta, Mariet, Maryetta, Maryette, Marieta

**Marika (Danish)** Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Marieke, Marijke, Marie, Maryk, Maryka

**Mariko (Japanese)** Daughter of Mari; a ball or sphere
Maryko, Mareeko, Marieko, Mareiko

**Marilyn (English)** Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Maralin, Maralyn, Maralynn, Marelyn, Marilee, Marilin, Marillyn, Marilyn

**Marissa (Latin)** Woman of the sea
Maressa, Maricia, Marisabel, Marisha, Marisse, Maritza, Mariza, Marrissa

**Marjani (African)** Of the coral reef
Marjanie, Marjany, Marjaney, Marjanee, Marjean, Marjeani, Marjeanie, Marijani

**Marjorie (English)** Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl / the child of light”
Marcharie, Marge, Margeree, Margery, Margerie, Margery, Margey, Margi

**Marlene (German)** Blend of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness,” and Magdalene, meaning “woman from Magdala”
Marlaina, Marlana, Marlane, Marlayna, Marlayne, Marleen, Marleena, Marleene

**Marlis (German)** Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Marlisa, Marliss, Marlise, Marlisse, Marlissa, Marlys, Marlyss, Marlysa

**Marlo (English)** One who resembles driftwood
Marloe, Marlow, Marlowe, Marlon

**Marmara (Greek)** From the sparkling sea
Marmarra, Marmarah, Marmarah
Marsala (Italian) From the place of sweet wine
Marsalah, Marsalla, Marsallah

Martha (Aramaic) Mistress of the house; in the Bible, the sister of Lazarus and Mary
Maarva, Marfa, Marhta, Mariet, Marit, Mart, Marta, Marte

Marvina (English)
Feminine form of Marvin; friend of the sea
Marvinah, Marveena, Marveene, Marvyna, Marvynve, Marvadene, Marvene, Marvena

Marwarid (Arabic) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl / the child of light”
Marwaareed, Marwareed, Marwaryd, Marwaryde, Marwaride

*Mary (Latin / Hebrew)
Star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness
Mair, Mal, Mallie, Manette, Manon, Manya, Mare, Maren, Maria, Marietta, Marika, Marilyn, Marlis, Maureen, May, Mindel, Miriam, Molly, Mia

Maryweld (English) Mary of the woods
Marywelde, Marywelda, Mariweld, Mariwelde, Mariwelda

Masami (African / Japanese) A commanding woman / one who is truthful
Masamie, Masamee, Masamy, Masamey, Masamea

Mashaka (African) A troublemaker; a mischievous woman
Mashakah, Mashakia, Mashake, Mashaki, Mashakie, Mashaky, Mashakey, Mashakee

Ma’sma (Arabic) One who is innocent
Maa’sma

Massachusetts (Native American) From the big hill; from the state of Massachusetts
Massachusets, Massachusette, Massachusetta, Massa, Massachute, Massachusta

Mastura (Arabic) One who is pure; chaste
Mastoora, Masturah, Masturia, Masturiya, Mastooria, Mastoura, Mastouria

Matana (Hebrew) A gift from God
Matanah, Matanna, Matannah, Matai
Matangi (Hindi) In Hinduism, the patron of inner thought
Matangy, Matangie, Matangee, Matangey, Matangea

Matsuko (Japanese) Child of the pine tree

Maureen (Irish) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Maura, Maurene, Maurianne, Maurine, Maurya, Mavra, Maure, Mo

Mauve (French) Of the mallow plant
Mauve

Maven (English) Having great knowledge
Mavin, Mavyn

Maverick (American) One who is wild and free
Maverik, Maveryck, Maveryk, Mavarick, Mavarik

Mavis (French) Resembling a songbird
Mavise, Maviss, Mavisse, Mavys, Mavysse, Mavysse

Mawunyaga (African) God is great

May (Latin) Born during the month of May; form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Mae, Mai, Maelynn, Maelee, Maj, Mala, Mayana, Maye

*Maya (Indian / Hebrew) An illusion; a dream / form of Maia, meaning “the great one / a brave warrior”

Mayumi (Japanese) One who embodies truth, wisdom, and beauty
Mayumie, Mayumee, Mayumy, Mayumey, Mayumea

Mazarine (French) Having deep-blue eyes
Mazareen, Mazareene, Mazaryn, Mazaryne, Mazine, Mazyne, Mazeene

Mazhira (Hebrew) A shining woman
Mazhirah, Mazheera, Mazhyra, Mazheira, Mazhiera, Mazheara

McKayla (Gaelic) A fiery woman
McKale, McKaylee, McKaleigh, McKay, McKaye, McKaela

Meara (Gaelic) One who is filled with happiness
Mearah

Medea (Greek) A cunning ruler; in mythology, a sorceress
Madora, Medeia, Media, Medeah, Mediah, Mediya, Mediyyah
Medini (Indian) Daughter of the earth
Medinie, Mediny, Mediney, Medinee, Medinea

Meditrina (Latin) The healer; in mythology, goddess of health and wine
Meditreena, Meditryna, Meditriena

Medora (Greek) A wise ruler
Medoria, Medorah, Medorra, Medorea

Medusa (Greek) In mythology, a Gorgon with snakes for hair
Medoosa, Medusah, Medoosah, Medousa, Medousah

Meenakshi (Indian) Having beautiful eyes

Melanie (Greek) A dark-skinned beauty
Melanye, Melanie, Mel, Mela, Melaina, Melaine, Melainey, Melana

Melora (Greek) A wise ruler
Meloria, Melorah, Melorra, Melorea

Melissa (Greek) In mythology, a nymph
Melidice, Melitine, Meliah, Melia, Melya

Meli (Native American) One who is bitter
Meli, Melee, Melea, Meleigh, Mely, Meley

Melida (Greek) One who is sweet and gentle
Melinda, Malinda, Malinde, Mallie, Mally, Malynda, Melinde, Mellinda, Mindy

Melisande (French) Having the strength of an animal
Malisande, Malissande, Malyssandre, Melesande, Melisandre, Melissande, Melissandre
*Melissa* (Greek) Resembling a honeybee; in mythology, a nymph  
Malissa, Mallissa, Mel, Melesa, Melessa, Melisa, Melise, Melisse

Melita (Greek) As sweet as honey  
Malita, Malitta, Melida, Melitta, Melyta, Malyta, Melecta, Meleata

Melka (Polish) A dark-skinned beauty  
Melkah

Melody (Greek) A beautiful song  
Melodee, Melodey, Melodi, Melodia, Melodie, Melodea

Menula (Lithuanian) Born beneath the moon  
Menulah, Menoola, Menoolah, Menoula, Menoulah

Mephaath (Hebrew) A lustrous woman  
Mepath, Mepatha, Mephaatha

Merana (American) Woman of the waters  
Meranah, Meranna, Merannah

Mercer (English) A prosperous merchant

**Meredith** (Welsh) A great ruler; protector of the sea  
Maredud, Meridel, Meredithe, Meredyth, Meridith, Merridie, Meradith, Meredydd

Meribah (Hebrew) A quarrelsome woman  
Meriba

Merope (Greek) In mythology, one of the Pleiades  
Meropi, Meropie, Meropy, Meropey, Meropee, Meropea

Meroz (Hebrew) From the cursed plains  
Meroza, Merozia, Meroze

Merry (English) One who is lighthearted and joyful  
Merree, Merri, Merrie, Merrielle, Merrilee, Merrili, Merrily

Mertice (English) A well-known lady  
Mertise, Mertyce, Mertyse, Mertysa, Mertisa, Mertiece, Merteace

Merton (English) From the village near the pond  
Mertan, Mertin, Mertun

Mesopotamia (Hebrew) From the land between two rivers  
Mesopotama, Mesopotamea

Metea (Greek) A gentle woman  
Meteah, Metia, Metiah
Metin (Greek) A wise counselor
Metine, Metyn, Metyne

Metis (Greek) One who is industrious
Metiss, Metisse, Metys, Metyss, Metysse

Mettalise (Danish) As graceful as a pearl
Metalise, Mettalisse, Mettalisa, Mettalissa

Mhina (African) A delightful lady
Mhinah, Mhinna, Mhena, Mhenah

Mia (Israeli / Latin) Who is like God? / form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Miah, Mea, Meah, Meya

Michaela (Celtic, Gaelic, Hebrew, English, Irish) Feminine form of Michael; who is like God?
Macaela, MacKayla, Makayla, Mackayla, Mak, Mechaela, Meeskaela, Mekea, Micaela

Michelle (French) Feminine form of Michael; who is like God?
Machelle, Mashelle, M’chelle, Mechelle, Meechelle, Me’Shell, Meshella, Mischa

Michewa (Tibetan) Sent from heaven
Michewah

Michima (Japanese) Possessing beautiful wisdom

Michri (Hebrew) Gift from God
Michrie, Michry, Michrey, Michree, Michrea

Mide (Irish) One who is thirsty
Meeda, Mida

Midori (Japanese) Having green eyes
Midorie, Midory, Midorey, Midoree, Midorea

Mignon (French) One who is cute and petite
Mignonette, Mignonne, Mingnon, Minyonne, Minyonette

Mikaili (African) A godly woman
Mikailie, Mikayli, Mikali, Mikaylie, Mikalie

Mila (Slavic) One who is industrious and hardworking
Milaia, Milaka, Milla, Milia

Milan (Latin) From the city in Italy; one who is gracious
Milaana
Milanka (Croatian) A sweet young woman
Milankaa, Milankai, Milanke, Milankia, Mylanka, Mylanke

Milena (Slavic) The favored one
Mileena, Milana, Miladena, Milanka, Mlada, Mladena

Miliana (Latin) Feminine of Emeliano; one who is eager and willing
Milianah, Milianna, Miliane, Miliann, Milianne

Milima (Swahili) Woman from the mountains
Milimah, Mileema, Milyma

Millo (Hebrew) Defender of the sacred city
Milloh, Millowe, Milloe

Miloslava (Russian) Feminine form of Miloslav; having the favor and glory of the people
Miloslavah, Miloslavia, Miloslavea

Mima (Hebrew) Form of Jemima, meaning “our little dove”
Mimah, Mymah, Myma

Minda (Native American, Hindi) Having great knowledge
Mindah, Mynda, Myndah, Menda, Mendah

Mindel (Hebrew) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Mindell, Mindelle, Mindele, Mindela, Mindella

Mindy (English) Form of Melinda, meaning “one who is sweet and gentle”
Minda, Mindee, Mindi, Mindie, Mindey, Mindea

Ming Yue (Chinese) Born beneath the bright moon

Mingmei (Chinese) A bright and beautiful girl

Minjonet (French) Resembling the small blue flower
Minjonetti, Minjonete, Minjonette, Minjoneta, Minjonetta

Minka (Teutonic) One who is resolute; having great strength
Minkah, Mynka, Mynkah, Minna, Minne

Minowa (Native American) One who has a moving voice
Minowah, Mynowa, Mynowah

Minuit (French) Born at midnight
Minueet
Miracle (American) An act of God’s hand
Mirakle, Mirakel, Myracle, Myrakle

Miranda (Latin) Worthy of admiration
Maranda, Myranda, Randi

Mirai (Basque / Japanese) A miracle child / future
Miraya, Mirari, Mirarie, Miraree, Mirae

Miremba (Ugandan) A promoter of peace
Mirembe, Mirem, Mirembah, Mirembeh, Mirema

Miriam (Hebrew) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Mariam, Maryam, Meriam, Meryam, Mirham, Mirjam, Mirjana, Mirriam

Mirinesse (English) Filled with joy
Miriness, Mirinese, Mirines, Mirinessa, Mirinesa

Mirit (Hebrew) One who is strong-willed

Miroslava (Slavic) Feminine form of Miroslav; one who basks in peaceful glory
Miroslavia, Miroslavea, Myroslava, Myroslavia, Myroslavea

Mischa (Russian) Form of Michelle, meaning “who is like God?”
Misha

Mistico (Italian) A mystical woman
Mistica, Mystico, Mystica, Mistiko, Mystiko

Misumi (Japanese) A pure, beautiful woman
Misumie, Misume, Misumy, Misume, Misumea

Mitali (Indian) A friendly and sweet woman
Mitalie, Mitalee, Mitaleigh, Mitaly, Mitaley, Meeta, Mitalea

Mitexi (Native American) Born beneath the sacred moon
Mitexie, Mitexee, Mitexy, Mitexey, Mitexea, Mitexea

Miya (Japanese) From the sacred temple
Miyah

Miyo (Japanese) A beautiful daughter
Miyoko

Mizar (Hebrew) A little woman; petite
Mizarr, Mizarre, Mizare, Mizara, Mizaria, Mizarra

Mliss (Cambodian) Resembling a flower
Mlissa, Mlisse, Mlyss, Mlysse, Mlyssa
**Mocha** (Arabic) As sweet as chocolate  
*Mochah*

**Modesty** (Latin) One who is without conceit  
*Modesti, Modestie, Modestee, Modestus, Modesty, Modesta, Modestia, Modestina*

**Moeshah** (American)  
Drawn from the water  
*Moisha, Moysha, Moesha, Moeasha, Moeysha*

**Mohini** (Indian) The most beautiful  
*Mohinie, Mohinee, Mohiny, Mohiney, Mohinea*

**Moladah** (Hebrew) A giver of life  
*Molada*

* **Molly** (Irish) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”  
*Moll, Mollee, Molley, Molli, Mollie, Molle, Molea, Mali*

**Mona** (Gaelic) One who is born into the nobility  
*Moina, Monah, Monalisa, Monalissa, Monna, Moyna, Monalyssa, Monalyssa*

**Monahana** (Gaelic) A religious woman  
*Monahahanah, Monahanna, Monahannah*

**Moncha** (Irish) A solitary woman  
*Monchah*

**Monica** (Greek / Latin) A solitary woman / one who advises others  
*Monnica, Monca, Monicka, Monika, Monike*

**Monique** (French) One who provides wise counsel  
*Moniqua, Moneequ, Moneequa, Moneeke, Moeneek, Moneaque, Monequa, Moneake*

**Monisha** (Hindi) Having great intelligence  
*Monishah, Monesha, Moniesha, Moneysha, Moneasha*

**Monroe** (Gaelic) Woman from the river  
*Monrow, Monrowe, Monro*

**Monserrat** (Latin) From the jagged mountain  
*Montserrat*

**Montana** (Latin) Woman of the mountains; from the state of Montana  
*Montanna, Montina, Monteene, Montese*

**Morcan** (Welsh) Of the bright sea  
*Morcane, Morcana, Morcania, Morcanea*
Moreh (Hebrew) A great archer; a teacher

*Morgan (Welsh) Circling the bright sea; a sea dweller
Morgaine, Morgana, Morgance, Morgane, Morganica, Morgann, Morganne, Morgayne

Morguase (English) In Arthurian legend, the mother of Gawain
Marguase, Margawse, Morgawse, Morgause

Morina (Japanese) From the woodland town
Morinah, Moreena, Moryna, Moriena, Moreina, Moreana

Mubarika (Arabic) One who is blessed
Mubaarika, Mubaricka, Mubaryka, Mubaricca, Mubarycca

Mubina (Arabic) One who displays her true image
Mubeena, Mubinah, Mubyna, Mubeana, Mubiena

Mudan (Mandarin) Daughter of a harmonious family
Mudane, Mudana, Mudayne, Mudaine, Mudann, Mudaen, Mudaena

Mufidah (Arabic) One who is helpful to others
Mufeeda, Mufeyda, Mufyda, Mufeida, Mufeda, Mufeada

Mugain (Irish) In mythology, the wife of the king of Ulster
Mugayne, Mugaine, Mugane, Mugayn, Mugaen, Mugaene, Mugaina, Mugayna

Muirne (Irish) One who is dearly loved
Muirna

Mukantagara (Egyptian) Born during a time of war

Mukarramma (Egyptian) One who is honored and respected
Mukarama, Mukaramma, Mukkarama

Munay (African) One who loves and is loved
Manay, Munaye, Munae, Munai

Munazza (Arabic) An independent woman; one who is free
Munazzah, Munaza, Munazah

Murata (African) A beloved friend
Muraty, Muratia, Murati, Muratie, Muratee, Muratea
Muriel (Irish) Of the shining sea
Merial, Meriel, Merrill, Miureall, Murial, Muriella, Murielle, Merrill

Murphy (Celtic) Daughter of a great sea warrior
Murphi, Murphie, Murphey, Murphee, Murfi, Murfy, Murfie, Murphea

Musoke (African) Having the beauty of a rainbow

Mutehharra (Arabic) One who is pure; chaste
Mutehara, Muteharrah, Muteharra, Muteharah

Myisha (Arabic) Form of Aisha, meaning “lively; womanly”
Myesha, Myeisha, Myeshia, Myiesha, Myeasha

Myrina (Latin) In mythology, an Amazon
Myrinah, Myreena, Myreina, Myriena, Myreana

Myrrh (Egyptian) Resembling the fragrant oil

Naava (Hebrew) A lovely and pleasant woman
Naavah, Nava, Navah, Navit

Nabila (Arabic) Daughter born into nobility; a high-borne daughter
Nabilah, Nabeela, Nablya, Nabeelah, Nablyah, Nabeala, Nabelaah

Nachine (Spanish) A fiery young woman
Nacheene, Nachyne, Nachina, Nachinah, Nachyna, Nacheena, Nacheane, Nacheana

Nadda (Arabic) A very generous woman
Naddah, Nada, Nadah

Nadia (Slavic) One who is full of hope
Nadja, Nadya, Naadiya, Nadine, Nadie, Nadiyah, Nadea, Nadija

Nadirah (Arabic) One who is precious; rare
Nadira, Nadyra, Nadyrah, Nadeera, Nadeerah, Nadra, Nadrah

Naeemah (Egyptian) A kind and benevolent woman
Nayma, Nayima, Nayema

Naama (Hebrew) Feminine form of Noam; an attractive woman; good-looking
Naamah

Naeva (French) Born in the evening
Naevah, Naevia, Naeva, Nayva, Nayvah, Nayvia, Nayvea
Nafuna (African) A child who is delivered feetfirst
Nafunah, Nafunna, Nafoonah, Naphuna, Naphunah
Naphoona, Naphoonah

Nagesa (African) Born during the time of harvest
Nagesah, Nagessa, Nagessah

Nagge (Hebrew) A radiant woman

Nagina (Arabic) As precious as a pearl
Nageena, Naginah, Nageenah, Nagyna, Nagynah, Nagena, Nageanah

Nailah (Arabic) Feminine form of Nail; a successful woman; the acquirer
Na’ila, Na’ilah, Na’a’ila, Naila, Nayla, Naylah, Naela, Naelah

Najia (Arabic) An independent woman; one who is free
Naajia

Najja (African) The second-born child
Najjah

Namid (Native American) A star dancer
Namide, Namyd, Namyde

Namita (Papuan) In mythology, a mother goddess
Namitah, Nameeta, Namyta, Nameetah, Namythah, Nameeta, Nameatah

Nana (Hawaiian / English) Born during the spring; a star / a grandmother or one who watches over children
Nancy (English) Form of Anna, meaning “a woman graced with God’s favor”
Nainsey, Nainsi, Nance, Nancee, Nancey, Nanci, Nancie, Nancsi

Nandalia (Australian) A fiery woman
Nandaliah, Nandalea, Nandaleah, Nandali, Nandalei, Nandalee, Nandaleigh

Nandita (Indian) A delightful daughter
Nanditah, Nanditia, Nanditea

Nani (Greek / Hawaiian) A charming woman / one who is beautiful
Nanie, Nanee, Naney, Nany, Nania, Nanya, Naniya, Nanea

Narella (Greek) A bright woman; intelligent
Narellah, Narela, Narelah, Narelle, Narell, Narele

Nascio (Latin) In mythology, goddess of childbirth

Nashita (Arabic) A lively woman; one who is energetic
Nashitah, Nashyta, Nasheeta, Nasheata, Nashieta, Nasheita
Nasiha (Arabic) One who gives good advice  
Naasiha, Nasihah, Naseeha, Naseehah, Nasyha, Nasyhah, Naseaha, Naseahah

★ Natalie (Latin) Refers to Christ’s birthday; born on Christmas Day  
Natala, Natalee, Natalie, Natalia, Natalja, Natalina, Natalie, Nataly, Natasha

Natane (Native American) Her father’s daughter  
Natanne

Natasha (Russian) Form of Natalie, meaning “born on Christmas Day”  
Nastaliya, Nastalya, Natcha, Natasha, Natchenka, Natasha, Natasha, Tosha

Natividad (Spanish) Refers to the Nativity  
Natividade, Natividad, Natyvydad, Natividad, Natividad

Natsuko (Japanese) Child born during the summer  
Natsu, Natsumi

Navida (Iranian) Feminine form of Navid; bringer of good news  
Navyda, Navidah, Navyda, Naveeda, Naveedah, Naveada, Naveadah

Navya (Indian) One who is youthful  
Navyah, Naviya, Naviyah

Nawal (Arabic) A gift of God  
Nawall, Nawalle, Nawala, Nawalla

Nawar (Arabic) Resembling a flower  
Nawaar

Nazahah (Arabic) One who is pure and honest  
Nazaha, Nazihah, Naziha

Nechama (Hebrew) One who provides comfort  
Nehama, Nehamah, Nachmanit, Nachuma, Nechamah, Nechamit

Neda (Slavic) Born on a Sunday  
Nedda, Nedah, Nedi, Nedie, Neddi, Neddie, Neda

Neeharika (Indian) Of the morning dew  
Neharika, Neeharyka, Neharyka

Neena (Hindi) A woman who has beautiful eyes  
Neenah, Neanah, Neana, Neyna, Neynah

Nefertiti (Egyptian) A queenly woman  
Nefertari, Nefertty, Nefertity, Nefertitie, Nefertitee, Nefertytie, Nefertitea
Negino\text{\textit{t\textit{h}}} (Hebrew) An accomplished musician

Nehelamite (Hebrew) A dreamer
\textit{Nehelam\textit{it\textit{e}, Nehelam\textit{it\textit{e}, Nehel\textit{a\textit{myt\textit{e}, Nehel\textit{a\textit{myt\textit{e, Nehel\textit{a\textit{myt}}}}}}}}}

Neith (Egyptian) In mythology, goddess of war and hunting
\textit{Neith\textit{a, Neyth\textit{a, Neyth, Neit, Ne\textit{ita, Ne\textit{it\textit{a, Ne\textit{itea, Neith\textit{e}}}}}}}}

Nekana (Spanish) Woman of sorrow
\textit{Nek\textit{ane, Nek\textit{ania, Nek\textit{anea}}}

Neneca (Spanish) Form of Amelia, meaning “one who is industrious and hardworking”
\textit{Neneca\textit{h, N\textit{enica, N\textit{eneca, N\textit{ennica}}}}

Neo (African) A gift from God

Nepht\textit{hys} (Egyptian) In mythology, one of the nine most important deities; the lady of the house
\textit{Nebt\textit{-\textit{het, Nebet\textit{-\textit{het}}}}

Nerissa (Italian / Greek) A black-haired beauty / sea nymph
\textit{Narissa, Naryssa, Ner\textit{ic\textit{cia, Neryssa, Narice, Nerice, Neris}}

Nessa (Hebrew / Greek) A miracle child / form of Agnes, meaning “one who is pure; chaste”
\textit{Nes\textit{ha, Nessah, Nessia, Ness\textit{ya, N\textit{esta, N\textit{eta, Neti, Net\textit{ia, Nessie}}}}}}

Netis (Native American) One who is trustworthy
\textit{Net\textit{iss, Netisse, Net\textit{ys, Net\textit{yss, Net\textit{ysse}}}}

Nevaeh (American) Child from heaven

Nevina (Scottish) Feminine form of Nevin; daughter of a saint
\textit{Nevin\textit{ah, Neve\textit{ena, Ne\textit{vyna, Ne\textit{vinne, Ne\textit{vynne, Ne\textit{veene, Ne\textit{veana, Ne\textit{veane}}}}}}}}

Newlyn (Gaelic) Born during the spring

Nezi\textit{ah} (Hebrew) One who is pure; a victorious woman
\textit{Nezi\textit{a, Nezea, Neze\textit{ah, Neza, Ne\textit{zh, Nezi\textit{ya, Nezi\textit{yah}}}}}}

Niabi (Native American) Resembling a fawn
\textit{Ni\textit{abie, Nia\textit{bee, Nia\textit{bey, Nia\textit{by, Nyabi, Ny\textit{abie, Ni\textit{abea, Ny\textit{abea}}}}}}}

Niagara (English) From the famous waterfall
\textit{Ni\textit{agarah, Ni\textit{agarra, Ni\textit{garrah, Ny\textit{agara, Ny\textit{agarra}}}}}}
Nicole (Greek) Feminine form of Nicholas; of the victorious people  
Necole, Niccole, Nichol,  
Nichole, Nicholle, Nickol,  
Nickole, Nicol

Nicosia (English) Woman from the capital of Cyprus  
Nicosiah, Nicosea,  
Nicoseah, Nicotia, Nicotea

Nidia (Spanish) One who is gracious  
Nydia, Nidiah, Nydiah,  
Nidea, Nideah, Nibia,  
Nibiah, Nibea

Nighean (Scottish) A young woman; a maiden  
Nighinn, Nigheen

Nike (Greek) One who brings victory; in mythology, goddess of victory  
Nikee, Nikey, Nykee, Nyke

Nilam (Arabic) Resembling a precious blue stone  
Neelam, Nylam, Nilima,  
Nilyma, Nylyma, Nylima,  
Nealam, Nealama

Nilsine (Scandinavian) Feminine form of Neil; a champion  
Nilsina, Nilsyne, Nilsyna,  
Nyilsine, Nylsyna, Nylsina,  
Nylsyne, Nilsa

Nimeesha (African) A princess; daughter born to royalty  
Nimeeshah, Nimiesha,  
Nimisha, Nymisha,  
Nymeesa, Nymisha,  
Nymysa, Nimeasha

Nini (African) As solid as a stone  
Ninie, Niny, Niney, Ninee,  
Ninea

Nishan (African) One who wins awards  
Nishann, Nishanne,  
Nishana, Nishanna,  
Nyshan, Nyshana

Nitya (Indian) An eternal beauty  
Nithya, Nithyah, Nityah

Nixie (German) A beautiful water sprite  
Nixi, Nixy, Nixey, Nixee,  
Nixe

Nizhoni (Native American) A beautiful woman  
Nizhonie, Nyzhoni,  
Nyzhonie, Nyzhony,  
Nizhoney, Nizhonea,  
Nyzhony, Nyzhoney

Nokomis (Native American) A daughter of the moon  
Nokomiss, Nokomisse,  
Nokomy, Nokomyss,  
Nokomysse
Nolcha (Native American) Of the sun
Nolchia, Nolchea

Nomusa (African) One who is merciful
Nomusah, Nomusha, Nomusia, Nomusea, Nomushia, Nomushea

Nora (English) Form of Eleanor, meaning “the shining light”
Norah, Noora, Norella, Norelle, Norissa, Norri, Norrie, Norry

Nordica (German) Woman from the north
Nordika, Nordicka, Nordyca, Nordyka, Nordycka, Norda, Norell, Norelle

Noriko (Japanese) One who upholds the law
Nori

Nosiwe (African) Mother of the homeland

Noura (Arabic) Having an inner light
Nureh, Nourah, Nure

Nsia (African) The sixth-born child

Nsonowa (African) The seventh-born child

Nuo (Chinese) A graceful woman

Nyala (African) Resembling an antelope
Nyalah, Nyalla, Nyallah

Nyneve (English) In Arthurian legend, another name for the lady of the lake
Nineve, Niniane, Ninyane, Nyniane, Ninieve, Niniveve

Nyura (Ukrainian) A graceful woman
Nyrurah, Nyrurra, Niura, Neura

Oaisara (Arabic) A great ruler; an empress
Oaisarah, Oaisarra, Oaisarrah

Oamra (Arabic) Daughter of the moon
Oamrah, Oamira, Oamyra, Oameera

Oba (African) In mythology, the goddess of rivers
Obah, Obba, Obbah

Obioma (African) A kind and caring woman
Obiomah, Obeoma, Obeomah, Obyoma, Obyomah
Octavia (Latin) Feminine form of Octavius; the eighth-born child
Octaviana, Octavianne, Octavie, Octiana, Octoviana, Ottavia, Octavi, Octavy

Odahingum (Native American) Of the rippling waters

Oddrun (Scandinavian) Our secret love

Oddveig (Scandinavian) One who wields a spear

Ode (Egyptian / Greek) Traveler of the road / a lyric poem Odea

Odessa (Greek) Feminine form of Odysseus; one who wanders; an angry woman Odissa, Odyssey, Odessia, Odissia, Odyssey, Odyssea

Odina (Latin / Scandinavian) From the mountain / feminine form of Odin, the highest of the gods Odinah, Odeena, Odeene, Odeen, Odyna, Odyne, Odynn, Odeana

Ogenya (Hebrew) God provides assistance Ogenyah, Ogeniya, Ogeniyah

Ogin (Native American) Resembling the wild rose

Oheo (Native American) A beautiful woman

Oira (Latin) One who prays to God Oyra, Oirah, Oyrah

Okalani (Hawaiian) From the heavens Okalanie, Okalan, Okalaney, Okaloni, Okalanie, Okalonee, Okalony

Okei (Japanese) Woman of the ocean

Oksana (Russian) Hospitality Oksanah, Oksie, Aksana

Ola (Nigerian / Hawaiian / Norse) One who is precious / giver of life; well-being / a relic of one’s ancestors Olah, Olla, Ollah

Olaid (American) A thoughtful woman Olaid, Olaida, Olayd, Olayde, Olayda, Olaed, Olaede, Olaeda

Olathe (Native American) A lovely young woman

Olaug (Scandinavian) A loyal woman

Olayinka (Yoruban) Surrounded by wealth and honor Olayanke, Olayanka
Oldriska (Czech) A noble ruler
Oldryska, Oldri, Oldrie, Oldry, Oldrey, Oldree, Oldrea

Oleda (English) Resembling a winged creature
Oldedah, Oleta, Olita, Olida, Oletah, Olitah, Olidah

Olethea (Latin) Form of Alethea, meaning “one who is truthful”
Oletteia, O lethia, O letha, Oleta, Olettha, Olithea, Olathea, Oletia

Olina (Hawaiian) One who is joyous
Oline, Oleen, Oleene, Olyne, O leena, O lyna, Olin

Olivia (Latin) Feminine form of Oliver; of the olive tree; one who is peaceful
Oliviah, Oliva, Olive, Oliveea, Olivet, Olivetta, Olivette, Olivija

Olwen (Welsh) One who leaves a white footprint
Olwynn, Olvyen, Olvyin

Olympia (Greek) From Mount Olympus; a goddess
Olympiah, Olimpe, Olimpia, Olimpiada, Olimpiana, Ol ympe, Olympi, Oly mpi

Omri (Arabic) A red-haired woman
Omrie, Omree, Omrea, Omry, Omrey

Omusu (African) One who is adored
O musah, O mousa, Omousah

Ona (Hebrew) Filled with grace
Onit, Onat, Onah

Ondine (Latin) Resembling a small wave
Ondina, Ondyne, Ondinia, Ondyna

Ondrea (Slavic) Form of Andrea, meaning “courageous and strong / womanly”
Ondria, Ondrianna, Ondreia, Ondreina, Ondreya, Ondriana, Ondreana, Ondera

Oneida (Native American) Our long-awaited daughter
Onieda, Oneyda, Onida, Onyda

Onida (Native American) The one who has been expected
Onidah, Onyda, Ony dah
Ontibile (African) Protected by God Ontihyle, Ontible, Ontyble

Ontina (American) An open-minded woman Ontinah, Onteena, Onteenah, Onteana, Ontienah, Ontiena, Ontiea

Oona (Gaelic) Form of Agnes, meaning “one who is pure; chaste” Oonaugh, Oonagh, Oonah, Ouna, Ounah, Ounagh, Ounaugh

Opal (Sanskrit) A treasured jewel; resembling the iridescent gemstone Opall, Opalle, Opale, Opalla, Opala, Opalina, Opaline, Opaleena

Ophelia (Greek) One who offers help to others Ofelia, Ofilia, Ophélie, Ophelya, Ophilia, Ovalia, Ovelia, Opheliah

Ophrah (Hebrew) Resembling a fawn; from the place of dust Ofra, Ofrit, Ophra, Oprah, Orpa, Orphah, Ofrat, Ofrah

Oraleysda (Spanish) Born with the light of dawn Oraleydah, Oraleida, Oraleidah, Oralida, Oralidah, Oralaya, Oralydah, Oraleysda

Orange (Latin) Resembling the sweet fruit Orangetta, Orangia, Orangina, Orangea

Orbelina (American) One who brings excitement Orbelinah, Orbeleena, Orbeleenah, Orbeleana, Orbeleanah, Orbelynah, Orbelina, Orbie

Orea (Greek) From the mountains Oreaah

Orenda (Iroquois Indian) A woman with magical powers Oriana (Latin) Born at sunrise Oreana, Orianna, Oriane, Oriann, Orianne

Oribel (Latin) A beautiful golden child Orabel, Orabelle, Orabell, Orabela, Orabella, Oribell, Oribelle, Oribele

Orin (Irish) A dark-haired beauty Orine, Orina, Oryna, Oryn, Oryne

Orinthia (Hebrew / Gaelic) Of the pine tree / a fair lady Orrinthia, Orenthia, Orna, Ornina, Ornithia, Orenthea, Orynthia, Orynthea
Oriole (Latin) Resembling the gold-speckled bird
Orelle, Oriolle, Oreole, Oriola, Oriolla, Oriol, Oreola, Oreolla

Orion (Greek) The huntress; a constellation

Orithna (Greek) One who is natural
Orithne, Orythna, Orythne, Orithnia, Orythnia, Orithnea, Orythnea, Orithniya

Orla (Gaelic) The golden queen
Orlah, Orrla, Orrlah, Orlagh, Orlaith, Orlaithe, Orghlaithe

Orla (Gaelic) The golden queen
Orlah, Orrla, Orrlah, Orlagh, Orlaith, Orlaithe, Orghlaithe

Orna (Irish / Hebrew) One who is pale-skinned / of the cedar tree
Ornah, Ornette, Ornetta, Ornete, Orneta, Obharnait, Ornat

Ornella (Italian) Of the flowering ash tree
Ornelle, Ornell, Ornela, Ornele, Ornel

Ornice (Irish) A pale-skinned woman
Ornycz, Ornise, Orynse, Ormice, Ornise, Orniece, Orniese, Orneece

Ortygia (Greek) In mythology, an island where Artemis and Apollo were born
Ortegia, Ortgia

Orva (Anglo-Saxon / French) A courageous friend / as precious as gold
Orvah

Orynko (Ukrainian) A peaceful woman
Orinko, Orynka, Orinka

Osaka (Japanese) From the city of industry
Osaki, Osakie, Osakee, Osaky, Osakey, Osakea

Osma (English) Feminine form of Osmond; protected by God
Osmah, Ozma, Ozmah

Otina (American) A fortunate woman
Otina, Otyna, Otynah, Oteena, Oteenah, Oteana, Oteanah, Otiena

Ourania (Greek) A heavenly woman
Ouranianah, Ouranea, Ouraneah, Ouraniya, Ouraniyah

Overton (English) From the upper side of town
Overtown

Owena (Welsh) A high-born woman
Owenah, Owenna, Owennah, Owenia, Owenea

Ozora (Hebrew) One who is wealthy
Ozorah, Ozorra, Ozorrah
Paavna (Hindi) One who is pure; chaste
Pavna, Paavnah, Pavnah, Paavani, Pavani, Pavany, Pavaney, Pavanie

Pace (American) A charismatic young woman
Paice, Payce, Paece, Pase, Paise, Payse, Paese

Pacifica (Spanish) A peaceful woman
Pacifika, Pacyfyca, Pacyfyka, Pacifica, Pacyfica, Pacyfika

*Page (English) A young assistant
Paige, Payge, Paege

Pageant (American) A dramatic woman
Pagent, Padgeant, Padgent

Paiva (Finnish) Born during daylight
Paeva, Payva

Paki (African) A witness of God
Pakki, Packi, Pacci, Pakie, Pakkie, Paky, Pakky, Pakey

Palakika (Hawaiian) One who is dearly loved
Palakyka, Palakeka, Palakeeka, Palakieka, Palakeika, Palakeaka

Palba (Spanish) A fair-haired woman

Palemon (Spanish) A kindhearted woman
Palemond, Palemona, Palemonda

Palesa (African) Resembling a flower
Palesa, Palesah, Palysa, Palisa, Paleesa

Paloma (Spanish) Dove-like
Palloma, Palomita, Palometa, Peloma, Aloma

Pamela (English) A woman who is as sweet as honey
Pamelah, Pamela, Pammeli, Pammelie, Pamela, Pamelie, Pamela, Pamelea

Panagiota (Greek) Feminine form of Panagiotis; a holy woman

Panchali (Indian) A princess; a high-born woman
Panchalie, Panchaly, Panchali, Panchaley, Panchalee, Panchalea, Panchaleigh

Panda (English) Resembling the bamboo-eating animal
Pandah

Pandara (Indian) A good wife
Pandarah, Pandarra, Pandaria, Pandarea
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pandora</td>
<td>(Greek)</td>
<td>A gifted, talented woman; in mythology, the first mortal woman, who unleashed evil upon the world</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandorah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandorra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandoria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandorea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandoriya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantxike</td>
<td>(Latin)</td>
<td>A woman who is free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantxikey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantxikye</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantxeke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantxyke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paras</td>
<td>(Indian)</td>
<td>A woman against whom others are measured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parcae</td>
<td>(Latin)</td>
<td>In mythology, a name that refers to the Fates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>(English)</td>
<td>Woman of the city in France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pariss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parisse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parys</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parysset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parry</td>
<td>(Welsh)</td>
<td>Daughter of Harry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parree</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvani</td>
<td>(Indian)</td>
<td>Born during a full moon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvanie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvany</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvaney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvanee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvanea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvati</td>
<td>(Hindi)</td>
<td>Daughter of the mountain; in Hinduism, a name for the wife of Shiva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvatie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvaty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvatey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvatee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauravi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paurave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauravie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauravy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patereka</td>
<td>(Hawaiian)</td>
<td>An upper-class woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterekea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakelekia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakelekea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>(English)</td>
<td>One who is patient; an enduring woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patiencia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paciencia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacencia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacynca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacincia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>(English)</td>
<td>Feminine form of Patrick; of noble descent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrisha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrycia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrisia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patti</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrizia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trisha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrina</td>
<td>(American)</td>
<td>Born into the nobility</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patreena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patryna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patreana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula</td>
<td>(English)</td>
<td>Feminine form of Paul; a petite woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulette</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauletta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauli</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulette</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pausha</td>
<td>(Hindi)</td>
<td>Resembling the moon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paushah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pax (Latin) One who is peaceful; in mythology, the goddess of peace
Paxi, Paxie, Paxton, Paxten, Paxtan, Paxy, Paxey, Paxee

Pearl (Latin) A precious gem of the sea
Pearla, Pearle, Pearlie, Pearly, Pearlina, Pearlina, Pearl, Pearley

Pelagia (Greek) Feminine form of Pelagius; woman of the sea
Pelagia, Pelagea, Pelagiya, Pelageah, Pelagla, Pelaglah, Pelagie, Pelagy

Pelopia (Greek) In mythology, the wife of Thyestes and mother of Aegisthus
Pelopiah, Pelopea, Pelopeah, Pelopiea, Pelopia

Pembroke (English) From the broken hill
Pembrook, Pembrok, Pembroke

Pendant (French) A decorated woman
Pendent, Pendante, Pendente

Penelope (Greek) Resembling a duck; in mythology, the faithful wife of Odysseus
Penelope, Penelopy, Penelopey, Penelopee, Penelopie, Peneloppe, Penella, Penelia

Penia (Greek) In mythology, the personification of poverty
Peniah, Penea, Peniya, Peneah, Peniyah

Penthesilea (Greek) In mythology, a queen of the Amazons

Peony (Greek) Resembling the flower
Peoney, Peoni, Peonie, Peonee, Peonea

Pepin (French) An awe-inspiring woman
Peppin, Pepine, Peppine, Pipin, Pippin, Pepen, Pepan, Peppen

Pepita (Spanish) Feminine form of Joseph; God will add
Pepitah, Pepitta, Pepitia, Pepitina

Perdita (Latin) A lost woman
Perditah, Perditta, Perdy, Perdie, Perdi, Perdee, Perdea, Perdeeta

Perdix (Latin) Resembling a partridge
Perdixx, Perdyx, Perdyxx

Peri (Persian / English) In mythology, a fairy / from the pear tree
Perry, Perri, Perie, Perrie, Pery, Perrey, Persy, Perree
Perpetua (Latin) One who is constant; steadfast

Persephone (Greek) In mythology, the daughter of Demeter and Zeus who was abducted to the underworld

Persis (Greek) Woman of Persia

Pesha (Hebrew) A flourishing woman

Petronela (Latin) Feminine form of Peter, as solid and strong as a rock

Petunia (English) Resembling the flower

Phaedra (Greek) A bright woman; in mythology, the wife of Theseus

Phailin (Thai) Resembling a sapphire

Phashestha (American) One who is decorated

Pheakkley (Vietnamese) A faithful woman

Phedorah (Greek) A supreme gift

Phernita (American) A well-spoken woman

Phia (Italian) A saintly woman

Philippa (English) Feminine form of Phillip; a friend of horses

Philomena (Greek) A friend of strength
Philyra (Greek) A woman who loves music  
*Philyre, Philyria, Philyrea*

Phoebe (Greek) A bright, shining woman; in mythology, another name for the goddess of the moon  
*Phebe, Phoebi, Phebi, Phoebie, Phebee, Phoeb, Phoebe*

Phoena (Greek) Resembling a mystical bird  
*Phoenah, Phoenna, Phena, Phenna*

Phoenix (Greek) A dark-red color; in mythology, an immortal bird  
*Phuong, Phoenyx*

Phyllis (Greek) Of the foliage; in mythology, a girl who was turned into an almond tree  
*Phylis, Phillis, Philis, Phyllys, Phyllida, Phylida, Phillida, Philida*

Pili (Egyptian) The second-born child  
*Pilie, Pily, Piley, Pilee, Pilea, Pileigh*

Pililani (Hawaiian) Having great strength  
*Pililanie, Pililany, Pililane, Pililane*

Piluki (Hawaiian) Resembling a small leaf  
*Pilukie, Piluky, Pilukey, Pilukee, Pilukea*

Pineki (Hawaiian) Resembling a peanut  
*Pinekie, Pineky, Pinekey, Pinekee, Pinekea*

Ping (Chinese) One who is peaceful  
*Pyng*

Pinga (Inuit) In mythology, goddess of the hunt, fertility, and healing  
*Pingah, Pyngah, Pyngah*

Pinquana (Native American) Having a pleasant fragrance  
*Pinquan, Pinquann, Pinquanne, Pinquanna, Pinquane*

Piper (English) One who plays the flute  
*Pipere, Piperele, Pipereell, Piperele, Pipereelle, Pipereella, Pyper*

Pippi (French / English) A friend of horses / a blushing young woman  
*Pippie, Pippy, Pippey, Pippee, Pippea*

Pirouette (French) A ballet dancer  
*Piroette, Pirouett, Piroett, Piroueta, Piroeta, Pirouetta, Piroetta, Pirouet*

Pisces (Latin) The twelfth sign of the zodiac; the fishes  
*Pysces, Piscees, Pyscees, Piscez, Pisceez*
Pithasthana (Hindi) In Hinduism, a name for the wife of Shiva

Platinum (English) As precious as the metal Platinum, Platinum, Platie, Plati, Platee, Platy, Platey, Platea

Platt (French) From the plains Platte

Pleshette (American) An extravagant woman Pleshett, Pleshet, Pleshete, Plesheta

Pleun (American) One who is good with words Pleune

Po (Italian) A lively woman

Podarge (Greek) In mythology, one of the Harpies

Poetry (American) A romantic woman Poetry, Poetri, Poetrie, Poetree, Poetrea

Polete (Hawaiian) A kind young woman Polet, Polett, Polette, Poleta, Poletta

Polina (Russian) A small woman Polinah, Poleena, Poleenah, Poleana, Poleanah, Poliena, Polienah, Poleina

Polyxena (Greek) In mythology, a daughter of Priam and loved by Achilles Polyxenah, Polyxenia, Polyxenna, Polyxene, Polyxenea

Pomona (Latin) In mythology, goddess of fruit trees Pomonah, Pomonia, Pomonea, Pamona, Pamonia, Pamonea

Poni (African) The second-born daughter Ponni, Ponie, Ponnie, Pony, Ponny, Poney, Ponney, Ponee

Poodle (American) Resembling the dog; one with curly hair Poudle, Poodel, Poudel

Poonam (Hindi) A kind and caring woman Pounam

Porter (Latin) The doorkeeper

Posala (Native American) Born at the end of spring Posalah, Posalla, Posallah

Posh (American) A fancy young woman Poshe, Posha

Potina (Latin) In mythology, goddess of children's food and drink Potinah, Potyna, Potena, Poteena, Potiena, Poteina, Poteana
**Powder** (American) A light-hearted woman
Powdar, Powdir, Powdur, Powdor, Powdi, Powdie, Powdy, Powdey

**Pragyata** (Hindi) One who is knowledgeable

**Praise** (Latin) One who expresses admiration
Praye, Praize, Prayze, Praze, Praese, Praeze

**Pramada** (Indian) One who is indifferent

**Pramlocha** (Hindi) In Hinduism, a celestial nymph

**Precious** (American) One who is treasured
Preshis, Preshys

**Prima** (Latin) The firstborn child
Primalia, Primma, Pryma, Primia, Primea, Preema, Preama

**Primola** (Latin) Resembling a primrose
Primolah, Primolia, Primoliah, Primolea, Primoleah

**Princess** (English) A high-born daughter; born to royalty
Princessa, Princesa, Princeie, Princi, Princy, Princeee, Princey, Princea

**Prisca** (Latin) From an ancient family
Priscilla, Priscella, Precilla, Presilla, Prescilla, Prisilla, Prisella, Prissy, Prissi

**Promise** (American) A faithful woman
Promice, Promyse, Promyce, Promis, Promiss, Promys, Promyss

**Prudence** (English) One who is cautious and exercises good judgment
Prudencia, Prudensa, Prudensia, Prudentia, Predencia, Predentia, Prue, Pru

**Pryce** (American / Welsh) One who is very dear / an enthusiastic child
Price, Prise, Pryse

**Puck** (English) A mischievous fairy

**Pulcheria** (Italian) A chubby baby
Pulcheriah, Pulcherea, Pulchereah, Pulcherya, Pulcheryah, Pulcheriya, Pulcheriyah

**Pulika** (African) An obedient and well-behaved girl
Pulikah, Pulicca, Pulicka, Pulyka, Puleeka, Puleaka
Pyrena (Greek) A fiery woman
Pyrenah, Pyrina, Pyrinah, Pyryna, Pyrynah, Pyreena, Pyreenah, Pyriena

Pyria (American) One who is cherished
Pyriah, Pyrea, Pyreah, Pyriya, Pyriyah, Pyra, Pyrah

Q

Qadesh (Syrian) In mythology, goddess of love and sensuality
Quedesh, Qadesha, Qedesha, Qadeshia, Qedeshia, Qedeshiya

Qamra (Arabic) Of the moon
Qamrah, Qamar, Qamara, Qamrra, Qamaria, Qamrea, Qamria

Qimat (Indian) A valuable woman
Qimate, Qimatte, Qimata, Qimatta

Qitarah (Arabic) Having a nice fragrance
Qitara, Qyтарах, Qytara, Qitaria, Qitarra, Qitarria, Qytarra, Qytarria

Qoqa (Chechen) Resembling a dove

Quana (Native American) One who is aromatic; sweet-smelling
Quanah, Quanna, Quannah, Quania, Quaniya, Quanniya, Quannia, Quanea

Querida (Spanish) One who is dearly loved; beloved
Queridah, Queryda, Querydah, Querrida, Queridda, Querridda, Quereeda, Quereada

Queta (Spanish) Head of the household
Quetah, Quetta, Quettah

Quiana (American) Living with grace; heavenly
Quianah, Quianna, Quiane, Quian, Quianne, Quianda, Quiani, Quianita

Quincy (English) The fifth-born child
Quincey, Quinci, Quincie, Quincee, Quincia, Quinncy, Quinnci, Quyncy

Quintana (Latin / English) The fifth girl / queen’s lawn
Quintanah, Quinella, Quinta, Quintina, Quintanna, Quintann, Quintara, Quintona
Quintessa (Latin) Of the essence
Quintessah, Quintesa, Quintesha, Quintisha, Quintessia, Quyntessa, Quintosha, Quinticia

Quinyette (American) The fifth-born child
Quinyett, Quinyet, Quinyeta, Quinyette, Quinyete

Quirina (Latin) One who is contentious
Quirinah, Quiryna, Quirynah, Quireena, Quireenah, Quireina, Quireinah, Quirienna

Quiritis (Latin) In mythology, goddess of motherhood
Quiritiss, Quiritisse, Quirytis, Quirytys, Quiritys, Quirityss

Quiterie (French) One who is peaceful; tranquil
Quiteri, Quitery, Quiterey, Quiteree, Quiterye, Quyterie, Quyteri, Quyteree

Rachana (Hindi) Born of the creation
Rachanna, Rashana, Rashanda, Rachna

*Rachel (Hebrew) The innocent lamb; in the Bible, Jacob's wife
Rachael, Racheal, Rachelanne, Rachelce, Rachele, Racheli, Rachell, Rachelle, Raquel

Radcliffe (English) Of the red cliffs
Radcleff, Radclef, Radclif, Radclife, Radclyffe, Radclyf, Radcliphe, Radclyphe

Radella (English) An elfin counselor
Radell, Radel, Radele, Radella, Radela, Raedself, Radself, Raidself

Radmilla (Slavic) Hardworking for the people
Radilla, Radinka, Radmila, Redmilla, Radilu

Raf'a (Arabic) An exalted woman
Rafia, Rafi'ah, Rafee'a, Rafeea, Rafeeah, Rafiya, Rafiyah

Ragnara (Swedish) Feminine form of Ragnar; one who provides counsel to the army
Ragnarah, Ragnarra, Ragnaria, Ragnarea, Ragnari, Ragnarie, Ragnary, Ragnarey

Rabiah (Egyptian / Arabic) Born in the springtime / of the gentle wind
Rabia, Raabia, Rabi'ah, Rabi
Rahi (Arabic) Born during the springtime
Rahii, Rahy, Rahey, Rahee, Rahea, Rahie

Rahimah (Arabic) A compassionate woman; one who is merciful
Rahima, Raheema, Raheemah, Raheima, Rahiema, Rahyma, Rahymah, Raheama

Raina (Polish) Form of Regina, meaning “a queenly woman”
Raenah, Raene, Rainah, Raine, Rainee, Rainey, Rainelle, Rainy

Raja (Arabic) One who is filled with hope
Rajah

Raleigh (English) From the clearing of roe deer
Raileigh, Railey, Raley, Rawleigh, Rawley, Raly, Rali, Ralie

Ramona (Spanish) Feminine form of Ramon; a wise protector
Ramee, Ramie, Ramoena, Ramohna, Ramonda, Ramonde, Ramonita, Ramonna

Randi (English) Feminine form of Randall; shielded by wolves; form of Miranda, meaning “worthy of admiration”
Randa, Randee, Randelle, Randene, Randie, Randy, Randey, Randilyn

Raquel (Spanish) Form of Rachel, meaning “the innocent lamb”
Racquel, Racquell, Raquela, Raquelle, Roquel, Roquela, Rakel, Rakell

Rasha (Arabic) Resembling a young gazelle
Rashah, Raisha, Raysha, Rashia, Raesha

Ratana (Thai) Resembling a crystal
Ratanah, Ratanna, Ratannah, Rathana, Rathanna

Rati (Hindi) In Hinduism, goddess of passion and lust
Ratie, Ratea, Ratee, Royty, Ratey

Ratri (Indian) Born in the evening
Ratrie, Ratry, Ratrey, Ratree, Ratrea

Rawiyah (Arabic) One who recites ancient poetry
Rawiya, Rawiyya, Rawiyyah
Rawnie (English) An elegant lady
   Rawni, Rawny, Rawney, Rawnee, Rawnea

Raya (Israeli) A beloved friend
   Rayah

Raymonde (German)
   Feminine form of Raymond; one who offers wise protection
   Raymondi, Raymondie, Raymondee, Raymonda, Raymunde, Raymunda

Rayna (Hebrew / Scandinavian) One who is pure / one who provides wise counsel
   Raynah, Raynee, Rayni, Rayne, Raynea, Raynie

Reba (Hebrew) Form of Rebecca, meaning “one who is bound to God”
   Rebah, Reeba, Rheba, Rebba, Ree, Reyba, Reaba

*Rebecca (Hebrew) One who is bound to God; in the Bible, the wife of Isaac
   Rebakah, Rebeeca, Rebecca, Rebbecka, Rebec, Rebeccah, Rebecca, Becky, Reba

Regan (Gaelic) Born into royalty; the little ruler
   Raegan, Ragan, Raygan, Reganne, Regann, Regane, Reghan, Reagan

Regina (Latin) A queenly woman
   Regeena, Regena, Reggi, Reggie, Regine, Regie, Regina, Raina

Rehan (Armenian)
   Resembling a flower
   Rehane, Rehann, Rehanne, Rehana, Rehanna, Rehanan, Rehannan, Rehania

Rehema (African) A compassionate woman
   Rehemah, Rehemma, Rehemia, Rehemiya, Rehemia

Rehoboth (Hebrew) From the city by the river
   Rehobothe, Rehobotha, Rehobothia

Rekha (Indian) One who walks a straight line
   Rehhah, Reka, Rekah

Remy (French) Woman from the town of Rheims
   Remi, Remie, Remmy, Remmi, Remmie, Remy, Remmey, Remey

Ren (Japanese) Resembling a water lily

Renée (French) One who has been reborn
   Ranae, Ranay, Ranée, Renae, Renata, Renay, Renaye, René
Rephidim (Hebrew) One who offers support
Rephidima, Rephydim, Rephydima, Rephidem, Rephedem

Reseda (Latin) Resembling the mignonette flower
Resedah, Reselda, Resedia, Reseldia

Reseda (Latin) Resembling the mignonette flower
Resedah, Reselda, Resedia, Reseldia

Resen (Hebrew) From the head of the stream; refers to a bridle

Reshma (Arabic) Having silky skin
Reshma, Reshman, Reshmene, Reshmane, Reshmana, Reshmanna, Reshmaan

Reya (Spanish) A queenly woman
Reyah, Reyeh, Reye, Reyia, Reyiah, Reyea, Reyeah

Reza (Hungarian) Form of Theresa, meaning “a harvester”
Rezah, Rezia, Reziah, Rezi, Rezie, Rezy, Rezee, Resi

Rezeph (Hebrew) As solid as a stone
Rezepha, Rezephe, Rezephia, Rezephah, Rezepheiah

Rhea (Greek) Of the flowing stream; in mythology, the wife of Cronus and mother of gods and goddesses
Rea, Rhae, Rhaya, Rhia, Rhiah, Rhiya, Rheya

Rheda (Anglo-Saxon) A divine woman; a goddess
Rhedah

Rhiannon (Welsh) The great and sacred queen
Rheanna, Rheanne, Rhiana, Rhiann, Rhianna, Rhiannan, Rhiannon, Rhyan

Rhonda (Welsh) Wielding a good spear
Rhondelle, Rhondene, Rhondiesha, Rhonette, Ronnda, Ronda, Rondel, Rondelle

Rhys (Welsh) Having great enthusiasm for life
Rhyss, Rhysse, Reece, Reese, Reice, Reise, Reace, Rease

Ria (Spanish) From the river’s mouth
Riah

Riane (Gaelic) Feminine form of Ryan; little ruler
Riana, Rianna, Rianne, Ryann, Ryanne, Ryana, Ryanna, Riann

Rica (English) Form of Frederica, meaning “peaceful ruler”; form of Erica, meaning “ever the ruler / resembling heather”
Rhica, Ricca, Ricah, Rieca, Riecka, Rieka, Riqua, Ryca

Riddhi (Indian) A prosperous woman
Riddie, Riddhy, Riddhey, Riddhee, Riddhea
**Riley** (Gaelic) From the rye clearing; a courageous woman
Reilley, Reilly, Rilee, Rileigh, Ryley, Rylee, Ryleigh, Rylie

**Rin** (Japanese) A pleasant companion
Rinako

**Rini** (Japanese) Resembling a young rabbit
Rinie, Rinee, Rinea, Riny, Riney

**Rio** (Spanish) Woman of the river
Rhio

**Risa** (Latin) One who laughs often
Risah, Reesa, Riesa, Rise, Rysa, Rysah, Risch, Risako

**Rita** (Greek) Precious pearl
Ritta, Reeta, Reita, Rheeta, Riet, Rietta, Ritah, Reta

**Roberta** (English) Feminine form of Robert; one who is bright with fame
Robertah, Robbie, Robin

**Rochelle** (French) From the little rock
Rochel, Rochele, Rochell, Rochella, Rochette, Roschella, Roschelle, Roshelle

**Roja** (Spanish) A red-haired lady
Rojah

**Rolanda** (German) Feminine form of Roland; well-known throughout the land
Rolandah, Rolandia, Roldandea, Rolande, Rolando, Rollanda, Rollande

**Romhilda** (German) A glorious battle maiden
Romhilde, Romhild, Romeld, Romelde, Romelda, Romilda, Romild, Romilde

**Ronli** (Hebrew) My joy is the Lord
Ronlie, Ronlee, Ronleigh, Ronly, Ronley, Ronlea, Ronia, Roniya

**Ronni** (English) Form of Veronica, meaning “displaying her true image”
Ronnie, Ronae, Ronay, Ronie, Ronelle, Ronette, Roni, Ronica, Ronika

**Rosalind** (German / English) Resembling a gentle horse / form of Rose, meaning “resembling the beautiful and meaningful flower
Ros, Rosaleen, Rosalen, Rosalin, Rosalina, Rosalinda, Rosalinde, Rosaline, Chalina

**Rose** (Latin) Resembling the beautiful and meaningful flower
Rosa, Rosie, Rosalind
Roseanne (English)  
Resembling the graceful rose  
*Ranna, Rosana, Rosanagh, Rosanna, Rosannah, Rosanne, Roseann, Roseanna*

Rosemary (Latin / English) The dew of the sea / resembling a bitter rose  
*Rosemaree, Rosemarey, Rosemaria, Rosemarie, Rosmarie, Rozmary, Rosamaria, Rosamarie*

Rowan (Gaelic) Of the red-berry tree  
*Rowann, Rowane, Rowanne, Rowana, Rowanna*

Rowena (Welsh / German) One who is fair and slender / having much fame and happiness  
*Rhowena, Roweena, Roweina, Rowenna, Rowina, Rowinna, Rhonwen, Ronwyn*

Ruana (Indian) One who is musically inclined  
*Ruanah, Ruanna, Ruannah, Ruane, Ruann, Ruanne*

Rubaina (Indian) A bright woman  
*Rubaine, Rubain, Rubayne, Rubayn, Rubayna, Rubana, Rubane, Rubaena*

Rudella (German) A well-known woman  
*Rudela, Rudelah, Rudell, Rudelle, Rudel, Rudele, Rudy, Rudie*

Rue (English, German) A medicinal herb  
*Ru, Larue*

Rufina (Latin) A red-haired woman  
*Rufeena, Rufeine, Ruffina, Rufine, Ruffine, Rufyna, Ruffyna, Rufyne*

Ruhi (Arabic) A spiritual woman  
*Roohee, Ruhee, Ruhie, Ruhy, Ruhey, Roohi, Roohee, Ruhea*

Rukmini (Hindi) Adorned with gold; in Hinduism, the first wife of Krishna  
*Rukminie, Rukminy, Rukminey, Rukminee, Rukminea, Rukminni, Rukminii*

Rumah (Hebrew) One who has been exalted  
*Ruma, Rumia, Rumea, Rumiah, Rumeah, Rumma, Rummah*

Rumina (Latin) In mythology, a protector goddess of mothers and babies  
*Ruminah, Rumeena, Rumeenah, Rumeina, Rumiena, Rumyna, Rumeinah, Rumienah*
Rupali (Indian) A beautiful woman
Rupalli, Rupalie, Rupallee, Rupalle, Rupal, Rupa, Rupaly, Rupalay

Ruqayyah (Arabic) A gentle woman; a daughter of Muhammad
Ruqayya, Ruqayah, Ruqaya

Rusalka (Slavic) A woodland sprite
Rusalke, Rusalk, Rusalkia, Rusalkea

Ruth (Hebrew) A beloved companion
Ruthe, Ruthelle, Ruthellen, Ruthetta, Ruthi, Ruthie, Ruthina, Ruthine

Ryba (Slavic) Resembling a fish
Rybah, Rybb, Rybbah

Ryder (American) An accomplished horsewoman
Rider

Ryo (Japanese) An excellent woman
Ryoko

Sabana (Spanish) From the open plain
Sabanah, Sabanna, Sabann, Sabanne, Sabane, Saban

Sabi (Arabic) A lovely young lady
Sabie, Saby, Sabey, Sabee, Sabb, Sabbee, Sabea

Sabirah (Arabic) Having great patience
Sabira, Saabira, Sabeera, Sabiera, Sabeira, Sabyra, Sabirra, Sabyrra

Sabra (Hebrew) Resembling the cactus fruit; to rest
Sabrah, Sebra, Sebrah, Sabrette, Sabbra, Sabraa, Sabarah, Sabarra

Sabrina (English) A legendary princess
Sabrinah, Sabrinna, Sabreena, Sabriena, Sabreina, Sabryna, Sabrine, Sabryne, Cabrina, Zabrina

Sachet (Hindi) Having consciousness
Sachett, Sachette

Sada (Japanese) The pure one
Sadda, Sadaa, Sadako, Saddaa

Sadella (American) A beautiful fairylike princess
Sadel, Sadela, Sadelah, Sadele, Sadell, Sadellah, Sadelle, Sydel
**Sadhana** (Hindi) A devoted woman
Sadhnanah, Sadhanna,
Sadhannah, Sadhane,
Sadhanne, Sadhann,
Sadhan

**Sadbha** (Irish) A wise woman
Sadbh, Sadhba

**Sadie** (English) Form of Sarah, meaning “a princess; lady”
Sadi, Sady, Sadey, Sadee,
Saddi, Saddee, Sadiey, Sadye

**Sadiya** (Arabic) One who is fortunate; lucky
Sadiyah, Sadiyyah, Sadya, Sadyah

**Sadzi** (American) Having a sunny disposition
Sadzee, Sadzy, Sadzia,
Sadziah, Sadzie, Sadzya,
Sadzyah, Sadzy

**Safa** (Arabic) One who is innocent and pure
Safah, Saffa, Sapha, Saffah,
Saphah

**Saffron** (English) Resembling the yellow flower
Saffrone, Saffronn,
Saffronne, Safron, Safronn,
Safronne, Saffronah, Safrona

**Saheli** (Indian) A beloved friend
Saheleie, Sahely, Saheley,
Sahelee, Saheleigh, Sahyli,
Saheleea

**Sahila** (Indian) One who provides guidance
Sahilah, Saheela, Sahyla,
Sahiela, Saheila, Sahela,
Sahilla, Sahylla

**Sahkyo** (Native American) Resembling the mink
Sakyo

**Saida** (Arabic) Fortunate one; one who is happy
Saidah, Sa’ida, Sayida,
Saedia, Saedah, Said,
Sayide, Sayidea

**Saihah** (Arabic) One who is useful; good
Saiha, Sayiha

**Sailor** (American) One who sails the seas
Sailer, Sailar, Saylor, Sayler,
Saylar, Saelor, Saeler, Saelar

**Saima** (Arabic) A fasting woman
Saimah, Saimma, Sayima

**Sajni** (Indian) One who is dearly loved
Sajnie, Sajny, Sajney,
Sajnee, Sajnea

**Sakae** (Japanese) One who is prosperous
Sakai, Sakaie, Sakay,
Sakaye

**Sakari** (Native American) A sweet girl
Sakarie, Sakary, Sakarri,
Sakarey, Sakaree, Sakarree,
Sakarah, Sakarrie
Sakina (Indian / Arabic) A beloved friend / having God-inspired peace of mind
Sakinah, Sakeena, Sakiena, Sakeina, Sakyna, Sakeyna, Sakinna, Sakeana

Sakti (Hindi) In Hinduism, the divine energy
Saktie, Sakty, Saktti, Saktii, Saktee, Saktey, Saktia, Saktiah

Saku (Japanese) Remembrance of the Lord
Sakuko

Sakura (Japanese) Resembling a cherry blossom
Sakurah, Sakurako, Sakurra

Sala (Hindi) From the sacred sala tree
Salah, Salla, Sallah

Salal (English) An evergreen shrub with flowers and berries
Sallal, Salall, Sallall, Salalle, Salale, Sallale

Salamasina (Samoan) A princess; born to royalty
Salamaseena, Salamasyna, Salamaseena, Salamasina, Salamasiena

Salina (French) One of a solemn, dignified character
Salin, Salinah, Salinda, Salinee, Sallin, Sallina, Salinah, Salline

Saloma (Hebrew) One who offers peace and tranquility
Salomah, Salome, Salomia, Salomiah, Schlomit, Shulamit, Salomeaeaxl, Salomma

Salus (Latin) In mythology, goddess of health and prosperity; salvation
Saluus, Salusse, Saluss

Salwa (Arabic) One who provides comfort; solace
Salwah

Samah (Arabic) A generous, forgiving woman
Sama, Samma, Sammah

*Samantha (Aramaic) One who listens well
Samanthah, Samanthia, Samantea, Samantheya, Samanath, Samanatha, Samana, Samanitha

Sameh (Arabic) One who forgives
Sammeh, Samaya, Samaiya

Samina (Arabic) A healthy woman
Saminah, Samine, Sameena, Sameyna, Sameana, Sameina, Samynah

Samone (Hebrew) Form of Simone, meaning “one who listens well”
Samoan, Samoane, Samon, Samona, Samonia
Samuela (Hebrew)  
Feminine form of Samuel; asked of God  
Samuelah, Samuella, Samuell, Samuelle, Sammila, Sammile, Samella, Samielle

Sana (Persian / Arabic)  
One who emanates light / brilliance; splendor  
Sanah, Sanna, Sanako, Sanaah, Sane, Saneh

Sanaa (Swahili) Beautiful work of art  
Sanae, Sanna

Sandeep (Punjabi) One who is enlightened  
Sandeep, Sandip, Sandipp, Sandippe, Sandeyp, Sandeype

Sandhya (Hindi) Born at twilight; name of the daughter of the god Brahma  
Sandhiya, Sandhyah, Sandya, Sandyah

Sandra (Greek) Form of Alexandra, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”  
Sandrah, Sandrine, Sandy, Sandi, Sandie, Sandey, Sandee, Sanda, Sandrica

Sandrica (Greek) Form of Sandra, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”  
Sandricca, Sandricah, Sandricka, Sandrickah, Sandrika, Sandrikah, Sandryca, Sandrycah

Sandrine (Greek) Form of Alexandra, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”  
Sandrin, Sandreana, Sandreanah, Sandreane, Sandreen, Sandreena, Sandreenah, Sandreene

Sangita (Indian) One who is musical  
Sangitah, Sangeeta, Sangeita, Sategya, Sangieta, Sangeata

Sanjna (Indian) A conscientious woman

Santana (Spanish) A saintly woman  
Santa, Santah, Santania, Santaniah, Santaniata, Santena, Santenah, Santenna

Saoirse (Gaelic) An independent woman; having freedom  
Saoyrse

Sapna (Hindi) A dream come true  
Sapnah, Sapnia, Sapniah, Sapnea, Sapneah, Sapniya, Sapniyah
Sarah (Hebrew) A princess; lady; in the Bible, wife of Abraham
Sara, Sari, Sariah, Sarika, Saaraa, Sarita, Sarina, Sarra, Kala, Sadie

Saraid (Irish) One who is excellent; superior
Saraide, Saraed, Saraede, Sarayd, Sarayde

Sarama (African / Hindi) A kind woman / in Hinduism, Indra’s dog
Saramah, Saramma, Sarrama, Sarramma

Saran (African) One who brings joy to others
Sarane, Sarran, Saranne, Saranna, Sarana, Sarann

Sarasvati (Hindi) In Hinduism, goddess of learning and the arts
Sarasvatti, Sarasvatie, Sarasvaty, Sarasvatey, Sarasvatee, Sarasvatea

Saraswati (Hindi) Owning water; in Hinduism, a river goddess
Saraswatti, Sarasvatie, Saraswaty, Sarasvatey, Sarasvatee, Sarasvatea

Sardinia (Italian) Woman from a mountainous island
Sardiniah, Sardinea, Sardineah, Sardyna, Sardyniah, Sardynea, Sardyneah

Sasa (Japanese) One who is helpful; gives aid
Sasah

Sasha (Russian) Form of Alexandra, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”
Sascha, Sashenka, Saskia

Sauda (Swahili) A dark beauty
Saudaa, Sawda, Saudda

*Savannah (English) From the open grassy plain
Savanna, Savana, Savanne, Savann, Savane, Savannah

Savarna (Hindi) Daughter of the ocean
Savarnia, Savarnea, Savarniya, Savarneia

Savitri (Hindi) In Hinduism, the daughter of the god of the sun
Savitari, Savitrie, Savitry, Savitarri, Savitarie, Savitree, Savitrea, Savitrey

Savvy (American) Smart and perceptive woman
Savy, Savvi, Sawvie, Savvey, Savee, Savvee, Savvea, Savea

Sayyida (Arabic) A mistress
Sayyidah, Sayida, Sayyda, Seyyada, Seyyida, Seyada, Seyida
Scelflesh (English) From the meadow

Schaaph (Hebrew) One who is thoughtful
    Schaph, Schaphe

Scota (Irish) Woman of Scotland
    Scotta, Scotah, Skota, Skotta, Skotah

Sea’iqa (Arabic) Thunder and lightning
    Seaqa, Seaqua

Season (Latin) A fertile woman; one who embraces change
    Seazon, Seeson, Seezon, Seizon, Seasan, Seizen, Seizan

Sebille (English) In Arthurian legend, a fairy
    Sebylle, Sebill, Sebile, Sebyle, Sebly

Secunda (Latin) The second-born child
    Secundah, Secuba, Secundus, Segunda, Sekunda

Seda (Armenian) Voices of the forest
    Sedda, Sedah, Seddah

Sedona (American) Woman from a city in Arizona
    Sedonah, Sedonna, Sedonnah, Sedonia, Sedonea

Seema (Greek) A symbol; a sign
    Seyma, Syma, Seama, Seima, Siema

Sefarina (Greek) Of a gentle wind
    Sefarinah, Sefareena, Sefareenah, Sefaryna, Sefareana, Sefareanah

Seiko (Japanese) The force of truth

Selene (Greek) Of the moon
    Sela, Selena, Selina, Celina, Zalina

Sema (Arabic) A divine omen; a known symbol
    Semah

Senalda (Spanish) A sign; a symbol
    Senaldah, Senaldia, Senaldeya, Senaldya

September (American) Born in the month of September
    Septimber, Septymber, Septemberia, Septemberea

Sequoia (Native American) Of the giant redwood tree
    Sekwoya, Lequoia
Serafina (Latin) A seraph; a heavenly winged angel
Serafinah, Serafine, Seraphina, Serefina, Seraphine, Sera

Serena (Latin) Having a peaceful disposition
Serena, Serene, Sereena, Seryna, Serenity, Serenitee, Serenitee, Serepta, Cerina, Xerena

Serendipity (American) A fateful meeting; having good fortune
Serendipity, Serendipitee, Serendipiti, Serendipitie, Serendipyty

Sevati (Indian) Resembling the white rose
Sevati, Sevatti, Sevate, Sevatee, Sevatea, Sevaty, Sevatey, Sevti

Shabana (Arabic) A maiden belonging to the night
Shabanah, Shabanna, Shabaana, Shabanne, Shabane

Shabnan (Persian) A falling raindrop
Shabnane, Shabnann, Shabnanne

Shadha (Arabic) An aromatic fragrance
Shadhah

Shafiqa (Arabic) A compassionate woman
Shafiqah, Shafiqa, Shafeeqa, Shafeeqa

Shai (Gaelic) A gift of God
Shay, Shae, Shayla, Shea, Shaye

Sha’ista (Arabic) One who is polite and well-behaved
Shaistah, Shai, Shaa’ista, Shayista, Shaysta

Shakila (Arabic) Feminine form of Shakil; beautiful one
Shakilah, Shakela, Shakeela, Shakeyla, Shakeila, Shakiela, Shakina

Shakira (Arabic) Feminine form of Shakir; grateful; thankful
Shakirah, Shakiera, Shaakira, Shakeira, Shakyra, Shakeyra, Shakura, Shakirra

Shakti (Indian) A divine woman; having power
Shaktie, Shakty, Shaktey, Shaktee, Shaktye, Shaktea

Shaliqa (Arabic) One who is sisterly
Shaliqah, Shaliqa, Shaleeqa, Shakeeqa, Shalyqa, Shalyqua
Shamima (Arabic) A woman full of flavor
Shamimah, Shameema, Shamiema, Shameima, Shamyma, Shameama

Shandy (English) One who is rambunctious; boisterous
Shandey, Shandee, Shandi, Shandie, Shandye, Shandea

Shani (African) A marvelous woman
Shanie, Shany, Shaney, Shanee, Shanni, Shanea, Shannie, Shanny

Shanley (Gaelic) Small and ancient woman
Shanleigh, Shanlee, Shanly, Shanli, Shanlie, Shanlea

Shannon (Gaelic) Having ancient wisdom; river name
Shanon, Shannen, Shannan, Shannin, Shanna, Shannae, Shannun, Shannyn

Shaquana (American) Truth in life
Shaquana, Shaquannah, Shaquanna, Shaqanna, Shaqania

Sharifah (Arabic) Feminine form of Sharif; noble; respected; virtuous
Sharifa, Shareefa, Sharufa, Sharufah, Sharyfa, Sharefa, Shareafa, Shariefa

Sharik (African) One who is a child of God
Shareek, Shareake, Sharicke, Sharick, Sharike, Shareak, Shareique, Sharyk

Sharikah (Arabic) One who is a good companion
Sharika, Shareeka, Sharyka, Shareka, Shariqua, Shareaka

Sharlene (French) Feminine form of Charles; petite and womanly
Sharleene, Sharleen, Sharla, Sharlyne, Sharline, Sharlyn, Sharlean, Sharleane

Sharon (Hebrew) From the plains; a flowering shrub
Sharron, Sharone, Sharona, Shari, Sharis, Sharne, Sherine, Sharun

Shasta (Native American) From the triple-peaked mountain
Shastah, Shastia, Shastiya, Shastea, Shasteya

Shawnee (Native American) A tribal name
Shawni, Shawnie, Shawnea, Shawmy, Shawney, Shawnea
Shayla (Irish) Of the fairy palace; form of Shai, meaning “a gift of God”
Shaylah, Shaylagh, Shaylain, Shaylan, Shaylea, Shayleah, Shaylla, Sheyla

Shaylee (Gaelic) From the fairy palace; a fairy princess
Shalee, Shayleigh, Shailee, Shaileigh, Shaelee, Shaeleigh, Shayl, Shaylie

Sheehan (Celtic) Little peaceful one; peacemaker
Shehan, Shyhan, Shihan, Shiehan, Shyhan, Sheahan

Sheela (Indian) One of cool conduct and character
Sheelah, Sheetal

Sheena (Gaelic) God’s gracious gift
Sheenah, Shena, Shiena, Sheyna, Shyna, Sheana, Sheina

Sheherezade (Arabic) One who is a city dweller

Sheila (Irish) Form of Cecilia, meaning “one who is blind”
Sheilah, Sheelah, Shelagh, Sheila, Shyla, Selia, Sighle, Sheiletta

Shelby (English) From the willow farm
Shelbi, Shelbey, Shelbie, Shelbee, Shelbye, Shelnea

Sheridan (Gaelic) One who is wild and untamed; a searcher
Sheridann, Sheridanne, Sherydan, Sherridan, Sheriden, Sheridon, Sherrerd, Sherida

Sheshebens (Native American) Resembling a small duck

Shifra (Hebrew) A beautiful midwife
Shifrah, Shiphra, Shifra, Shifria, Shifrea

Shikha (Indian) Flame burning brightly
Shikhah, Shikkha, Shekha, Shykha

Shima (Native American) Little mother
Shimah, Shimma, Shyma, Shymah

Shina (Japanese) A virtuous woman; having goodness
Shinah, Shinna, Shyna, Shynna

Shobha (Indian) An attractive woman
Shobhah, Shobbha, Shoba, Shobhan, Shobhane

Shoshana (Arabic) Form of Susannah, meaning “white lily”
Shosha, Shoshan, Shoshanah, Shoshane, Shoshanka, Shoshann, Shoshanna, Shoshannah
Shradhdha (Indian) One who is faithful; trusting  
Shradha, Shrada, Shradhan, Shradhane

Shruti (Indian) Having good hearing  
Shrutie, Shruty, Shrutey, Shrutee, Shrutee, Shrutea

Shunnareh (Arabic)  
Pleasing in manner and behavior  
Shunnaraya, Shunareh, Shunarreh

Shyann (English) Form of Cheyenne, meaning “unintelligible speaker”  
Shyanne, Shyane, Sheyann, Sheyanne, Sheyenne, Sheyene

Shysie (Native American)  
A quiet child  
Shysi, Shysy, Shysey, Shysee, Shycie, Shyci, Shysea, Shycy

Sibyl (English) A prophetess; a seer  
Sybil, Sibyla, Sybella, Sibil, Sibella, Sibilla, Sibley, Sibylla

Siddhi (Hindi) Having spiritual power  
Sidhi, Syddhi, Sydhi

Sidero (Greek) In mythology, stepmother of Pelias and Neleus  
Siderro, Sydero, Sideriyo

Shieglinde (German)  
Winning a gentle victory

*Sierra (Spanish) From the jagged mountain range  
Siera, Syerra, Syera, Seyera, Seeara

Sigfreda (German) A woman who is victorious  
Sigfreeda, Sigfrida, Sigfryda, Sigfryda, Sigfrieda, Sigfriede, Sigfrede

Sigismonda (Teutonic) A victorious defender  
Sigismunda

Signia (Latin) A distinguishing sign  
Signiya, Signea, Signeia, Signeya, Signa

Sigyn (Norse) In mythology, the wife of Loki

Sihu (Native American) As delicate as a flower

Silka (Latin) Form of Cecelia, meaning “one who is blind”  
Silke, Silkia, Silkia, Silkie, Silky, Silkee, Sylka, Sylke

Sima (Arabic) One who is treasured; a prize  
Simma, Syma, Simah, Simia, Simita

Simone (French) One who listens well  
Sim, Simonie, Symone, Samone
Simran (Indian) One who meditates  
Simrana, Simrania, Simrann, Simranne, Simrane, Simranna

Sine (Scottish) Form of Jane, meaning “God is gracious”  
Sinead, Sineidin, Sioned, Sionet, Sion, Siubhan, Siwan, Sineh

Sinobia (Greek) Form of Zenobia, meaning “child of Zeus”  
Sinobiah, Sinobyia, Sinobe, Sinobie, Sinovia, Senobia, Senobyia, Senobe

Sinopa (Native American) Resembling a fox

Sinope (Greek) In mythology, one of the daughters of Asopus

Siran (Armenian) An alluring and lovely woman

Siren (Greek) In mythology, a sea nymph whose beautiful singing lured sailors to their deaths; refers to a seductive and beautiful woman  
Sirene, Sirena, Siryne, Siryn, Syren, Syrena, Sirine, Sirina

Siria (Spanish / Persian) Bright like the sun / a glowing woman  
Siriah, Sirea, Sireah, Siriya, Siriyah, Sirya, Siryah

Siroun (Armenian) A lovely woman  
Sirune

Sirpuhi (Armenian) One who is holy; pious  
Sirpuhie, Sirpuhy, Sirpuhey, Sirpuhea, Sirpuhee

Sissy (English) Form of Cecilia, meaning “one who is blind”  
Sissey, Sissie, Sisley, Sislì, Sislee, Sissel, Sissle, Syssy

Sita (Hindi) In Hinduism, goddess of the harvest and wife of Rama

Sive (Irish) A good and sweet girl  
Sivney, Sivny, Sivni, Sivnie, Sivnee, Sivnea

Sloane (Irish) A strong protector; a woman warrior  
Sloaen, Slone

Smita (Indian) One who smiles a lot

Snana (Native American) Having a sound like bells  
Snanah, Snanna, Snannah

Snow (American) Frozen rain  
Snowy, Snowie, Snowi, Snowey, Snowee, Snowea, Sno

Snowdrop (English) Resembling a small white flower
Solana (Latin / Spanish)  
Wind from the east / of the sunshine  
Solanah, Solanna, Solann, Solanne

Solange (French) One who is religious and dignified

Solaris (Greek) Of the sun  
Solarise, Solariss, Solarisse, Solarys, Solaryss, Solarysse, Sol, Soleil

Solita (Latin) One who is solitary  
Solitah, Solida, Soledad, Soledada, Soledade

Somatra (Indian) Of the excellent moon

Sona (Arabic) The golden one  
Sonika, Sonna

Sonora (Spanish) A pleasant-sounding woman  
Sonorah, Sonoria, Sonorya, Sonoriya

Soo (Korean) Having an excellent long life

*Sophie (Greek) Wisdom  
Sophia, Sofiya, Sofie, Sofia, Sofi, Sofiyyko, Sofronia, Sophronia, Zofia

Sorina (Romanian)  
Feminine form of Sorin; of the sun  
Sorinah, Sorinna, Sorinia, Soriniya, Sorinya, Soryna, Sorynia, Sorine

Sorrel (French) From the surele plant  
Sorrell, Sorrelle, Sorrele, Sorrela, Sorrella

Sparrow (English)  
Resembling a small songbird  
Sparo, Sparroe, Sparo, Sparow, Sparowe, Sparoe

Sslama (Egyptian) One who is peaceful

Stacey (English) Form of Anastasia, meaning “one who shall rise again”  
Stacy, Staci, Stacie, Stacee, Stacia, Stasia, Stasy, Stasey

Stella (English) Star of the sea  
Stela, Stelle, Stele, Stellah, Stelah

*Stephanie (Greek)  
Feminine form of Stephen; crowned in victory  
Stephani, Stepthany, Stephane, Stephene, Stephana, Stefanie, Stefani

Stevonna (Greek) A crowned lady  
Stevonnah, Stevona, Stevonah, Stevonia, Stevonea, Stevoniya

Struana (Scottish) From the stream  
Struanna, Struanah, Struanne, Struan, Struann, Struane
Styx (Greek) In mythology, the river of the underworld. *Stix*, *Styxx*, *Stix*

Suave (American) A smooth and courteous woman. Swave

Subhadra (Hindi) In Hinduism, the sister of Krishna

Subhaga (Indian) A fortunate person

Subhuja (Hindi) An auspicious celestial damsel

Subira (African) One who is patient. Subirah, Subirra, Subyra, Subyrra, Subeera, Subeara, Subeira, Subiera

Suhaila (Arabic) Feminine form of Suhail; the second brightest star. Suhayla, Suhaela, Suhala, Suhailah, Suhaylah, Suhelah, Suhalah

Sulwyn (Welsh) One who shines as bright as the sun. Sulwynne, Sulwynn, Sulvinnie, Sulwin, Sulwen, Sulwenn, Sulwenne

Sumana (Indian) A good-natured woman. Sumanah, Sumanna, Sumane, Sumanne, Sumann

Sumi (Japanese) One who is elegant and refined. Sumie

Sumitra (Indian) A beloved friend. Sumitrah, Sumita, Sumytra, Sumyta, Sumeetra, Sumeitra, Sumieten, Sumeitra

Summer (American) Refers to the season; born in summer. Sommer, Sumer, Somer, Somers

Suna (Turkish) A swan-like woman

Sunanda (Indian) Having a sweet character. Sunandah, Sunandia, Sunandia, Sunandia, Sunandya

Sunila (Indian) Feminine form of Sunil; very blue. Sunilah, Sunilla, Sunilya, Suniliya

Sunniva (English) Gift of the sun. Synnove, Synne, Synnove, Sunn

Surabhi (Indian) Having a lovely fragrance. Surbhi, Surabhi, Surabhy, Surabhey, Surabhee, Surabhea
Susannah (Hebrew) White lily
Susanna, Susanne, Susana, Susane, Susan, Suzanna, Suzannah, Suzanne, Shoshana, Huhana

Sushantie (Indian) A peaceful woman; tranquil
Sushantie, Sushanty, Sushantey, Sushantee, Sushantea

Suzu (Japanese) One who is long-lived
Suzue, Suzuko

Swanhilda (Norse) A woman warrior; in mythology, the daughter of Sigurd
Swanhild, Swanhilde, Svanhilde, Svanhild, Svenhilde, Svenhilda

Swarupa (Indian) One who is devoted to the truth

*Sydney (English) Of the wide meadow
Sydny, Sydni, Sydnie, Sydnea, Sydnee, Sidney, Sidne, Sidnee

Tabia (African / Egyptian) One who makes incantations / a talented woman
Tabiah, Tabya, Tabea, Tabeah, Tabiya

Tabita (African) A graceful woman
Tabitah, Tabyta, Tabytah, Tabeeta, Tabeata, Tabieta, Tabeita

Tabitha (Greek) Resembling a gazelle; known for beauty and grace
Tabithah, Tabbitha, Tabetha, Tabbetha, Tabatha, Tabbatha, Tabotha, Tabbotha

Tabora (Spanish) One who plays a small drum
Taborah, Taborra, Taboria, Taborya

Tacincala (Native American) Resembling a deer
Tacincalah, Tacyncala, Tacyncalah, Tacincalla, Tacyncalla

Tahsin (Arabic) Beautification; one who is praised
Tahseen, Tahsene, Tahsyne, Tasine, Tahseene, Tahsean, Tahseane

Tahzib (Arabic) One who is educated and cultured
Tahzeeb, Tahzebe, Tahzybe, Tazib, Tazyb, Tazeeb, Tahzeab, Tazeab
Taithleach (Gaelic) A quiet and calm young lady

Takako (Japanese) A lofty child

Takoda (Native American) Friend to everyone
Takodah, Takodia, Takodya, Takota

Tala (Native American) A stalking wolf
Talah, Talla

Talia (Hebrew / Greek) Morning dew from heaven / blooming
Taliah, Talea, Taleah, Taleya, Tallia, Talieya, Taleea, Taleia

Talihah (Arabic) One who seeks knowledge
Taliha, Talibah, Taliba, Talyha, Taleehah, Taleahah

Taline (Armenian) Of the monastery
Talene, Taleen, Taleene, Talyne, Talinia, Talinya, Taliniya

Talisa (American) Consecrated to God
Talisah, Talya, Taleesa, Talissa, Talise, Taleese, Talisia, Talisya

Talisha (American) A damsel; an innocent
Talesha, Taleisha, Talysha, Taleesha, Tylesha, Taleysha, Taleshia, Talisha

Talitha (Arabic) A maiden; young girl
Talithah, Taletha, Taleetha, Talytha, Talithia, Talethia, Tiletha, Talith

Tamanna (Indian) One who is desired
Tamannah, Tamana, Tamanah, Tammana, Tammanna

Tamasha (African) Pageant winner
Tamasha, Tomosha, Tomasha, Tamashia, Tamashya

Tamesis (Celtic) In mythology, the goddess of water; source of the name for the river Thames
Tamesiss, Tamesys, Tamesyss

Tangia (American) The angel
Tangiah, Tangya, Tangiya, Tangieah

Tani (Japanese / Melanesian / Tonkinese) From the valley / a sweetheart / a young woman
Tanie, Tany, Taney, Tanee, Tanni, Tanye, Tannie, Tanny

Tania (Russian) Queen of the fairies
Tanya, Tannie, Tanny, Tanika
Tanner (English) One who tans hides
Taner, Tannar, Tannor, Tannis

Tansy (English / Greek) An aromatic yellow flower / having immortality
Tansey, Tansi, Tansie, Tansee, Tansye, Tansea, Tancy, Tanzy

Tanushri (Indian) One who is beautiful; attractive
Tanushrie, Tanushry, Tanushrey, Tanushree, Tanushrea

Tanvi (Indian) Slender and beautiful woman
Tanvie, Tanvy, Tanvey, Tanvee, Tanvye, Tannvi, Tanvea

Tapati (Indian) In mythology, the daughter of the sun god
Tapatie, Tapaty, Tapatey, Tapatee, Tapatiye, Tapatea

Taphath (Hebrew) In the Bible, Solomon’s daughter
Tafath, Taphathe, Tafathe

Tara (Gaelic / Indian) Of the tower; rocky hill / star; in mythology, an astral goddess
Tarah, Tarra, Tarra, Taraca, Tarai, Taralee, Tarali, Taraya

Tarachand (Indian) Silver star
Tarachande, Tarachanda, Tarachandia, Tarachandea, Tarachandiya, Tarachandy

Taree (Japanese) A bending branch
Tarea, Tareya

Taregan (Native American) Resembling a crane
Tareganne, Taregann

Tareva-chine(shanay) (Native American) One with beautiful eyes

Tariana (American) From the holy hillside
Tariana, Tarianna, Taryana, Taryanna

Tarika (Indian) A starlet
Tarikah, Taryka, Tarykah, Taricka, Tarickah

Tarisai (African) One to behold; to look at
Tarysai

Tasane (Thai) A beautiful view
Tasane, Tasani, Tasanie, Tasany, Tasaney, Tasanye, Tasanea

Taskin (Arabic) One who provides peace; satisfaction
Taskine, Taskeen, Taskeene, Taskyne, Takseen, Taksin, Taksyn
Tasnim (Arabic) From the fountain of paradise
Tasnime, Tasneem, Tasneeme, Tasnyme, Tasnym, Tasneam, Tasneame

Tatum (English) Bringer of joy; spirited
Tatom, Tatim, Tatem, Tatam, Tatym

Tavi (Aramaic) One who is well-behaved
Tavie, Tavee, Tavy, Tavey, Tavea

Taylor (English) Cutter of cloth; one who alters garments
Tailor, Taylore, Taylar, Tayler, Talour, Taylre, Tailore, Tailar

Teamhair (Irish) In mythology, a place where kings met
Teamhaire, Teamhare, Teamharre

Tehya (Native American) One who is precious
Tehyah, Tehiya, Tehiyah

Teigra (Greek) Resembling a tiger
Teigre

Telephassa (Latin) In mythology, the queen of Tyre
Telephasa, Telefassa, Telefasa

Temperance (English) Having self-restraint
Temerence, Temperince, Temperancia, Temperanse, Temperense, Temperinse

Tendai (African) Thankful to God
Tenday, Tendae, Tendaa, Tendaye

Tender (American) One who is sensitive; young and vulnerable
Tendere, Tendera, Tenderia, Tenderre, Tenderiya

Teranika (Gaelic) Victory of the earth
Teranikah, Teranieka, Teraneika, Teraneeka, Teranica, Teranicka, Teranicca, Teraneaka

Terpsichore (Greek) In mythology, the muse of dancing and singing
Terpsichora, Terpsichoria, Terpsichoriya

Terra (Latin) From the earth; in mythology, an earth goddess
Terrah, Terah, Teralyn, Terran, Terena, Terenah, Terenna, Terrena

Terrian (Greek) One who is innocent
Terriane, Terrianne, Terriana, Terianna, Terian, Terianne
Teryl (English) One who is vivacious and bright
Terryl, Teryl, Terylle, Terryll

Tetsu (Japanese) A strong woman
Tetsue

Tetty (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning “my God is bountiful; God’s promise”
Tettay, Tetti, Tettie, Tettee, Tettea

Tevy (Cambodian) An angel
Tevey, Tevi, Tevie, Tevee, Tevea

Thandiwe (African) The loving one
Thandywe, Thandiewe, Thandeewe, Thandi, Thandee, Thandy, Thandey

Thao (Vietnamese) One who is respectful of her parents

Thara (Arabic) One who is wealthy; prosperous
Tharah, Tharra, Tharrah, Tharwat

Thelma (Greek) One who is ambitious and willful
Thelmah, Telma, Thelmai, Thelmia, Thelmalina

Thelred (English) One who is well-advised
Thelrede, Thelread, Thelredia, Thelredina, Thelreid, Thelreed, Thelryd

Thema (African) A queen
Themah, Theema, Thyma, Thye, Thama

Theora (Greek) A watcher
Theorra, Theoria, Theoriya, Theorya

Theresa (Greek) A harvester
Teresa, Theresah, Theresia, Therese, Thera, Tresa, Tressa, Tressam, Reese, Reza

Theta (Greek) Eighth letter of the Greek alphabet
Thetta

Thistle (English) Resembling the prickly, flowered plant
Thistel, Thissle, Thissel

Thomasina (Hebrew) Feminine form of Thomas; a twin
Thomasine, Thomsina, Thomasin, Tomasina, Tomasine, Thomasa, Thomaseena, Thomaseana

Thoosa (Greek) In mythology, a sea nymph
Thoosah, Thoosia, Thoisah, Thusa, Thusah, Thusia, Thusa, thusa

Thorberta (Norse) Brilliance of Thor
Thorbiartr, Thorbertha

Thordia (Norse) Spirit of Thor
Thordiah, Thordis, Tordis, Thordissa, Tordissa, Thoridyss
**Thuy** (Vietnamese) One who is gentle and pure
*Thuye, Thuyy, Thuyye*

**Thy** (Vietnamese / Greek) A poet / one who is untamed
*Thye*

**Tia** (Spanish / Greek) An aunt / daughter born to royalty
*Tiah, Tea, Teah, Tiana, Teea, Ty, Teeya, Tiia*

**Tiberia** (Italian) Of the Tiber river
*Tiberiah, Tiberiya, Tiberya, Tibeeria, Tiberia, Tibeiria, Tibeiria*

**Tiegan** (Aztec) A little princess in a big valley
*Tiegann, Tieganne*

**Tierney** (Gaelic) One who is regal; lordly
*Tiernie, Tierni, Tiernee, Tierny, Tiernea*

**Tiffany** (Greek) Lasting love
*Tiffaney, Tiffani, Tiffany, Tifanee, Tiffany, Tiffany, Tiffany*

**Timothea** (English) Feminine form of Timothy; honoring God
*Timotheah, Timothia, Timothya, Timothiya*

**Tina** (English) From the river; also shortened form of names ending in -tina
*Tinah, Teena, Tena, Teyna, Tyna, Tinna, Teana*

**Ting** (Chinese) Graceful and slim woman

**Tirza** (Hebrew) One who is pleasant; a delight
*Tirzah*

**Tisa** (African) The ninth-born child
*Tisah, Tiza*

**Tita** (Latin) Holding a title of honor
*Titah, Teeta, Tyta, Teata*

**Tivona** (Hebrew) Lover of nature
*Tivonna, Tivone, Tivonia, Tivoniya*

**Toan** (Vietnamese) Form of An-toan, meaning “safe and secure”
*Toane, Toanne*

**Toinette** (French) Form of Antoinette, meaning “praiseworthy”
*Toinett, Toinete, Toinet, Toineta, Toinetta, Tola*

**Toki** (Japanese / Korean) One who grasps opportunity; hopeful / resembling a rabbit
*Tokie, Toky, Tokey, Tokye, Tokiko, Tokee, Tokea*
Tola (Polish / Cambodian) Form of Toinette, meaning “praiseworthy” / born during October Tolah, Tolla, Tollah

Topanga (Native American) From above or a high place Topangah

Topaz (Latin) Resembling a yellow gemstone Topazz, Topaza, Topazia, Topaziya, Topazya, Topazea

Tordis (Norse) A goddess Tordiss, Tordisse, Tordys, Tordyss, Tordysse

Torny (Norse) New; just discovered Torney, Tornie, Torni, Tornre, Torn, Tornee, Tornea

Torunn (Norse) Thor’s love Torun, Torrun, Torrunn

Tory (American) Form of Victoria, meaning “victorious woman; winner; conquerer” Torry, Torey, Tori, Torrie, Torree, Tauri, Torye, Toya

Tosca (Latin) From the Tuscany region Toscah, Toscka, Toska, Tosckah, Toskah

Tosha (English) Form of Natasha, meaning “born on Christmas” Toshah, Toshiana, Tasha, Tashia, Tashi, Tassa

Tourmaline (Singhalese) A stone of mixed colors Tourmalyne, Tourmalina, Tourmalinia

Tova (Hebrew) One who is well-behaved Tovah, Tove, Tovi, Toba, Toibe, Tovva

Treasa (Irish) Having great strength Treasaah, Treesa, Treisa, Triesa, Treise, Treese, Toirease

*Trinity (Latin) The holy three Trinitey, Triniti, Trinitie, Trinitee, Trynity, Trynitez, Tryniti, Trynatie

Trisha (Latin) Form of Patricia, meaning “of noble descent” Trishah, Trisha, Tricia, Trish, Trissa, Trisa

Trishna (Polish) In mythology, the goddess of the deceased, protector of graves Trishnah, Trishnia, Trishniah, Trishnea, Trishneah, Trishniya, Trishniyah, Trishnya

Trisna (Indian) The one desired Trisnah, Trisnia, Trisniah, Trisnea, Trisneah, Trisniya, Trisniyah, Trisnya
Trudy (German) Form of Gertrude, meaning “adored warrior”
Trudey, Trudi, Trudie, Trude, Trudy, Trudee, Truda, Trudia

Trupti (Indian) State of being satisfied
Truptie, Trupty, Truptey, Truptee, Trupte, Truptea

Tryamon (English) In Arthurian legend, a fairy princess
Tryamonn, Tryamonne, Tryamona, Tryamonna

Tryna (Greek) The third-born child
Trynah

Tsifirah (Hebrew) One who is crowned
Tsifirah, Tsifyra, Tsiphyra, Tsiphira, Tsipheera, Tsifeera

Tuccia (Latin) A vestal virgin

Tula (Hindi) Balance; a sign of the zodiac
Tulah, Tulla, Tullah

Tullia (Irish) One who is peaceful
Tulliah, Tullea, Tulleah, Tulya, Tulia, Tulea, Tuleah, Tulya

Tusti (Hindi) One who brings happiness and peace
Tustie, Tusty, Tustey, Tustee, Tuste, Tustea

Tutilina (Latin) In mythology, the protector goddess of stored grain
Tutilinah, Tutileena, Tutileana, Tutilyna, Tutileina, Tutilenia, Tutilena, Tutylina

Tuuli (Finnish) Of the wind
Tuulie, Tuulee, Tuula, Tuuly, Tuuley, Tuulea

Tuyet (Vietnamese) Snow white woman
Tuyett, Tuyete, Tuyette, Tuyeta, Tuyetta

Tyler (English) Tiler of roofs

Tyme (English) The aromatic herb thyme
Time, Thyme, Thime

Tyne (English) Of the river
Tyna

Tyro (Greek) In mythology, a woman who bore twin sons to Poseidon

Tzidkiya (Hebrew) Righteousness of the Lord
Tzidkiyah, Tzidkiyahu

Tzigane (Hungarian) A gypsy
Tzigan, Tzigain, Tzigaine, Tzigayne
U

U (Korean) One who is gentle and considerate

Uadjit (Egyptian) In mythology, a snake goddess
Ujadet, Uajit, Udjit, Ujadit

Ualani (Hawaiian) Of the heavenly rain
Valanie, Ualany, Ualaney, Valanee, Ualanea, Valania, Ualana

Udavine (American) A thriving woman
Udavynne, Udavina, Udavyna, Udevine, Udevyne, Udevina, Udevyna

Udele (English) One who is wealthy; prosperous
Udelle, Udela, Udella, Udelah, Udellah, Uda, Udah

Uela (American) One who is devoted to God
Uelah, Uella, Uellah

Uganda (African) From the country in Africa
Ugandah, Ugaunda, Ugaundah, Ugawnda, Ugawndah, Ugonda, Ugondah

Ugolina (German) Having a bright spirit; bright mind
Ugolinah, Ugoleena, Ugoliana, Ugolyna, Ugoline, Ugolyn, Ugolyne

Ulalia (Greek) Form of Eulalia, meaning “well-spoken”
Ulaliah, Ulalya, Ulalyah

Ulan (African) Firstborn of twins
Ulann, Ulanne

Ulima (Arabic) One who is wise and astute
Ulimah, Ullima, Ulimma, Uleema, Uleama, Ulyma, Uleima, Uliema

Ulla (German) A willful woman
Ullah, Ullaa, Ullai, Ullae

Uma (Hindi) Mother; in mythology, the goddess of beauty and sunlight
Umah, Umma

Umberla (French) Feminine form of Umber; providing shade; of an earth color
Umberlah, Umbery, Umberley, Umberlee, Umberleigh, Umberli, Umberlea, Umberlie

Ummi (African) Born of my mother
Ummie, Ummy, Ummey, Ummee, Umi
Unity (American) Woman who upholds oneness; togetherness
Unity, Unitie, Uniti, Unitee, Unitea, Unyty, Unytey, Unytie

Ura (Indian) Loved from the heart
Urah, Urra

Ural (Slavic) From the mountains
Urall, Urale, Uralle

Urbai (American) One who is gentle
Urbae, Urbay, Urbaye

Urbana (Latin) From the city; city dweller
Urbanah, Urbanna, Urbane, Urbania, Urbanya, Urbanne

Uriela (Hebrew) The angel of light
Uriella, Urielle, Uriel, Uriele, Uriell

Urta (Latin) Resembling the spiny plant
Urta

Utah (Native American) People of the mountains; from the state of Utah

Uzoma (African) One who takes the right path
Uzomah, Uzomma, Uzommah

Uzzi (Hebrew / Arabic) God is my strength / a strong woman
Uzzie, Uzzy, Uzzey, Uzzee, Uzi, Uzie, Uzy, Uzey

Vala (German) The chosen one; singled out
Valah, Valla

Valda (Teutonic / German) Spirited in battle / famous ruler
Valdah, Valida, Velda, Vada, Vaida, Vayda, Vaeda

Valdis (Norse) In mythology, the goddess of the dead
Valdiss, Valdys, Valdyss

Valencia (Spanish) One who is powerful; strong; from the city of Valencia
Valenciah, Valyncia, Valencya, Valencia, Valenica, Valanca, Valecia

Valentina (Latin) One who is vigorous and healthy
Valentinah, Valentine, Valenteeena, Valenteeana, Valentena, Valentyna, Valantina, Valentyne
Valerie (Latin) Feminine form of Valerius; strong and valiant
Valeri, Valere, Valerey, Valery, Valarie, Valari, Valeria, Vallery

Vandani (Hindi) One who is honorable and worthy
Vandany, Vandaney, Vandanie, Vandanee, Vandania, Vandanya

*Vanessa (Greek) Resembling a butterfly
Vanessah, Vanesa, Vannesa, Vannessa, Vanassa, Vanasa, Vanessa, Vanysa, Yanessa

Vanity (English) Having excessive pride
Vanitey, Vanitee, Vaniti, Vanitie, Vanity, Vanyti, Vanyty, Vanytie

Vanmra (Russian) A stranger; from a foreign place
Vanmrah

Varda (Hebrew) Resembling a rose
Vardah, Vardia, Vardina, Vardissa, Vardita, Vardysa, Vardyta, Vardit

Varuna (Hindi) Wife of the sea
Varunah, Varuna, Varun, Varunani, Varuni

Vashti (Persian) A lovely woman
Vashtie, Vashty, Vashtey, Vashtee

Vasta (Persian) One who is pretty
Vastah

Vasteen (American) A capable woman
Vasteene, Vastiene, Vastien, Vastein, Vasteine, Vastean, Vasteane

Vasuda (Hindi) Of the earth
Vasudah, Vasudhara, Vasundhara, Vasudhra, Vasundhra

Vayu (Hindi) A vital life force; the air
Vayyu

Vedette (French) From the guard tower
Vedete, Vedett, Vedet, Vedetta, Vedeta

Vedi (Sanskrit) Filled with wisdom
Vedie, Vedy, Vedey, Vedee, Vedea, Vedeah

Vega (Latin) A falling star
Vegah

Vellamo (Finnish) In mythology, the goddess of the sea
Velamo, Vellammo

Ventana (Spanish) As transparent as a window
Ventanah, Ventanna, Ventane, Ventanne
Venus (Greek) In mythology, the goddess of love and beauty  
Venis, Venys, Vynys, Venusa, Venusina, Venusia

Veradis (Latin) One who is genuine; truthful  
Veradise, Veradys, Veradisa, Verdisa, Veradysa, Veradyssa, Veradisia, Veraditia

Verda (Latin) Springlike; one who is young and fresh  
Verdah, Verdea, Virida, Verdy, Verdey, Verde, Verdi, Verde

Verenase (Swedish) One who is flourishing  
Verenese, Verennase, Vyrenese, Vyrennase, Vyrenese, Verenace, Vyrenace

Veronica (Latin) Displaying her true image  
Veronicah, Veronic, Veronica, Veronica, Veronicka, Veronika, Veronicha, Veronique, Veranique, Ronni

Vesna (Slavic) Messenger; in mythology, the goddess of spring  
Vesnah, Vezna, Vesnia, Vesnaa

Vespera (Latin) Evening star; born in the evening  
Vesperah, Vespira, Vespeera, Vesperia, Vesper

Vevila (Gaelic) Woman with a melodious voice  
Vevilah, Veveela, Vevyla, Vevilla, Vevylia, Vevyle, Vevillia

Vibeke (Danish) A small woman  
Vibekeh, Vibeek, Vibekeke, Vybeke, Viheke

Vibhuti (Hindi) Of the sacred ash; a symbol  
Vibuti, Vibhutie, Vibhutee

*Victoria (Latin) Victorious woman; winner; conqueror  
Victoriah, Victorea, Victoreah, Victorya, Victorria, Victoriya, Vctoria, Victorine, Tory

Vidya (Indian) Having great wisdom  
Vidyah

Viet (Vietnamese) A woman from Vietnam  
Vyct, Viett, Vyett, Viette, Vyette

Vigilia (Latin) Wakefulness; watchfulness  
Vigiliah, Vgilia, Vggilia, Vijilia, Vjilia

Vignette (French) From the little vine  
Vignete, Vignet, Vignetta, Vignett, Vigneta, Vgynette, Vignete, Vgnet
Vilina (Hindi) One who is dedicated
Vilinah, Vileena, Vileana, Vylina, Vyleena, Vyleana, Vylina, Vilinah

Villette (French) From the small village
Vilette, Villete, Vilete, Vilet, Vilett, Villett, Vylet

Vimala (Indian) Feminine form of Vamal; clean and pure
Vimalah, Vimalia, Vimalla

Vincentia (Latin) Feminine form of Vincent; conquerer; triumphant
Vincentiah, Vincenta, Vincensia, Vyncentia, Vyncyntia, Vyncenzia, Vyncenza, Vyncenza

Violet (French) Resembling the purplish-blue flower
Violet, Violette, Violete, Vyolet, Vyolett, Vyolette, Vyolet, Violeta

Virginia (Latin) One who is chaste; virginal; from the state of Virginia
Virginiah, Virginnia, Virgenya, Virginia, Virgeenia, Virgeena, Virgena, Ginny

Virtue (Latin) Having moral excellence, chastity, and goodness
Virtu, Vyrte, Vyrto, Vertue, Vertu

Viveka (German) Little woman of the strong fortress
Vivekah, Vivecka, Vyveka, Viveca, Vyveca, Vivecca, Vivic, Vivic

Vivian (Latin) Lively woman
Viv, Vivi, Vivienne, Bibiana

Vixen (American) A flirtatious woman
Vixin, Vixi, Vixie, Vixee, Vixea, Vixeah, Vixy, Vixey

Vlasta (Slavic) A friendly and likeable woman
Vlastah, Vlastia, Vlastea, Vlastiah, Vlasteah

Voleta (Greek) The veiled one
Voletah, Voletta, Volita, Volitta, Volytta, Volet, Volett

Volva (Scandinavian) In mythology, a female shaman
Volvah, Volvyia, Volvaas, Volvaes, Volvae, Volvai, Volvae, Volvua

Vondila (African) Woman who lost a child
Vondilah, Vondilla, Vondilya, Vondilia, Vondyla, Vondylya
Vonna (French) Form of Yvonne, meaning “young archer”
Vonnah, Vona, Vonah, Vonnia, Vonnya, Vonia, Vonya, Vonny

Vonshae (American) One who is confident
Vonshay, Vonshaye, Vonshai

Vor (Norse) In mythology, an omniscient goddess
Vore, Vorr, Vorre

Vulpine (English) A cunning woman; like a fox
Vulpyne, Vulpina, Vulpyna

Vyomini (Indian) A gift of the divine
Vyominie, Vyominy, Vyominey, Vyominee, Viomini, Viomyni

W

Wafa (Arabic) One who is faithful; devoted
Wafah, Wafaa, Waffa, Wapha, Waffah, Waphah

Wagaye (African) My sense of value; my price
Wagay, Wagai, Wagae

Wainani (Hawaiian) Of the beautiful waters
Wainanie, Wainany, Wainaney, Wainanee, Wainanea, Wainaneah

Wajiah (Arabic) One who is distinguished; eminent
Wajiha, Wajeeha, Wajyha, Wajeehah, Wajyhah, Wajieha, Wajiehah, Wajeiha

Wakanda (Native American) One who possesses magical powers
Wakandah, Wakenda, Wakinda, Wakynda

Wakeishah (American) Filled with happiness
Wakeisha, Wakieshah, Wakesha, Wakeshah, Wakeesha, Wakeeshah, Wakysha

Walda (German) One who has fame and power
Waldah, Wallda, Waldia, Waldine, Waldina, Waldyne, Waldyna, Welda

Walker (English) Walker of the forests
Wallker, Walkher

Walta (African) One who acts as a shield
Waltah

Wanetta (English) A pale-skinned woman
Wanettah, Wanette, Wannette, Wannetta, Wonetta, Wonette, Wonitta, Wonitte
Wangari (African)  Resembling the leopard  Wangarie, Wangarri, Wangary, Wangarey, Wangaria, Wangaree

Wanyika (African)  Of the bush  Wanyikka, Wanyicka, Wanyicca, Wanyica

Waqqi (Arabic)  Falling; swooping  Waqqi

Warma (American)  A caring woman  Warm, Warme, Warmia, Warmiah, Warmea, Warmea

Warna (German)  One who defends her loved ones  Warnah

Washi (Japanese)  Resembling an eagle  Washie, Washy, Washey, Washee, Washea, Washeah

Waynette (English)  One who makes wagons  Waynett, Waynet, Waynete, Wayneta, Waynetta

Wednesday (American)  Born on a Wednesday  Wensday, Winsday, Windnesday, Wednesday, Wensdae, Winsdae, Windnesdae, Wednsdaie

Welcome (English)  A welcome guest  Welcom, Welcomme

Wendy (Welsh)  Form of Gwendolyn, meaning “one who is fair; of the white ring”  Wendi, Wendie, Wendee, Wendey, Wenda, Wendia, Wendea, Wendya

Wesley (English)  From the western meadow  Wesly, Weslie, Wesli, Weslee, Weslia, Wesleigh, Weslea, Weslei

Whisper (English)  One who is soft-spoken  Whysper, Wisper, Wysper

Whitley (English)  From the white meadow  Whitly, Whitlie, Whitli, Whitlee, Whitleigh, Whitlea, Whitlia, Whitlya

Whitney (English)  From the white island  Whitny, Whitnie, Whitni, Whitnee, Whitney, Whitneigh, Whytny, Whytney

Wicapi Wakan (Native American)  A holy star
**Wijida** (Arabic) An excited seeker
Wijidah, Weejida, Weejidah, Wijeedah, Wijyda, Wijydah, Wijieda

**Wileen** (Teutonic) A firm defender
Wilene, Wilean, Wileane, Wilyn, Wileene, Wilene, Wyleen, Wyline

**Wilhelmina** (German) Feminine form of Wilhelm; determined protector
Wilhelminah, Wylhelmina, Wylhelmyna, Willemina, Wilhelmine, Wilhemina, Wilhelmine, Helma, Ilma

**Winetta** (American) One who is peaceful
Wineta, Wynetta, Wyneta, Winet, Winett, Winette, Wynet, Wynett

**Wing** (Chinese) Woman of glory
Winge, Wyng

**Winnielle** (African) A victorious woman
Winniell, Winniele, Winniel, Winniella, Winniela

**Winola** (German) Gracious and charming friend
Winolah, Wynola, Winolla, Wynolla, Winolah, Winollah, Wynollah

**Winta** (African) One who is desired
Wintah, Whinta, Wynta, Whynita, Whintah, Wyntah, Whytah

**Wisconsin** (French) Gathering of waters; from the state of Wisconsin
Wisconsyn, Wisconsen, Wisconson, Wysconsin, Wysconsen, Wysconson

**Woody** (American) A woman of the forest
Woodey, Woodi, Woodie, Woodee, Woodea, Woodeah, Woods

**Wren** (English) Resembling a small songbird
Wrenn, Wrene, Wrena, Wrenie, Wrenee, Wreney, Wrenny, Wrenna

**Wynda** (Scottish) From the narrow passage
Wyndah, Winda, Windah

**X**

**Xalvadora** (Spanish) A savior
Xalvadorah, Xalbadora, Xalbadorah, Xalvadora, Xalbadora
Xanadu (African) From the exotic paradise

Xantara (American) Protector of the Earth
Xantarah, Xanterra, Xanterah, Xantarrah, Xanterah, Xantarrah

Xaquelina (Galician) Form of Jacqueline, meaning “the supplanter”
Xaquelina, Xaqueleena, Xaquelyna, Xaqueleana

Xaquelina (Galician) Form of Jacqueline, meaning “the supplanter”
Xaquelina, Xaqueleena, Xaquelyna, Xaqueleana

Xerena (Latin) Form of Serena, meaning “having a peaceful disposition”
Xerenah, Xereene, Xeren, Xereena, Xeryna, Xereene, Xerenna

Xhosa (African) Leader of a nation
Xosa, Xhose, Xhosia, Xhosah, Xosah

Xiang (Chinese) Having a nice fragrance
Xyang, Xeang, Xhiang, Xhyang, Xheang

Xiao Hong (Chinese) Of the morning rainbow

Xin Qian (Chinese) Happy and beautiful woman

Xinavane (African) A mother; to propagate
Xinavana, Xinavania, Xinavain, Xinavaine, Xinavaen, Xinavaene

Xirena (Greek) Form of Sirena, meaning “enchantress”
Xirenah, Xireena, Xirina, Xirene, Xyrena, Xyreena, Xyrina, Xyryna

Xi-Wang (Chinese) One with hope

Xochiquetzal (Aztec) Resembling a flowery feather; in mythology, the goddess of love, flowers, and the earth

Xola (African) Stay in peace
Xolah, Xolia, Xolla, Xollah

Xue (Chinese) Woman of snow

Xyza (Gothic) Of the sea
Xyzah

Yachne (Hebrew) One who is gracious and hospitable
Yachnee, Yachney, Yachnie, Yachni, Yachnea, Yachneah

Yadra (Spanish) Form of Madre, meaning “mother”
Yadre, Yadrah
Yaffa (Hebrew) A beautiful woman
Yaffah, Yaffit, Yafit, Yafeal

Yakini (African) An honest woman
Yakinie, Yakiney, Yakiny, Yackini, Yackinie, Yackiney, Yackiny, Yakinee

Yalena (Greek) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Yalenah, Yalina, Yaleena, Yalyna, Yalana, Yaleana, Yalane, Yaleene

Yama (Japanese) From the mountain
Yamma, Yamah, Yammah

Yamin (Hebrew) Right hand
Yamine, Yamyn, Yamyn, Yameen, Yameene, Yamein, Yameine, Yamiene

Yana (Hebrew) He answers
Yanna, Yaan, Yanah, Yannah

Yanessa (American) Form of Vanessa, meaning “resembling a butterfly”
Yanessah, Yanesa, Yannesa, Yannessa, Yanassa, Yanasa, Yanessia, Yanysa

Yanka (Slavic) God is good
Yancka, Yancca, Yankka

Yara (Brazilian) In mythology, the goddess of the river; a mermaid
Yarah, Yarrah, Yarra

Yareli (American) The Lord is my light
Yarelie, Yareley, Yarelee, Yarely, Yaresly, Yarelea, Yareleah

Yaser (Arabic) One who is wealthy and prosperous
Yasera, Yaseria

Yashira (Japanese) Blessed with God’s grace
Yashirah, Yasheera, Yashyra, Yashara, Yashiera, Yashierah, Yasheira, Yasheirah

Yashona (Hindi) A wealthy woman
Yashonah, Yashauna, Yashauna, Yaseana, Yashawmah, Yashaunah, Yaseanah

Yasmine (Persian) Resembling the jasmine flower
Yasmin, Yasmene, Yasmeen, Yasmeene, Yasmen, Yasemin, Yasmeen, Yasmyn

Yatima (African) An orphan
Yatimah, Yateema, Yatyma, Yateemah, Yatymah, Yatiema, Yatiemah, Yateima
Yedidah (Hebrew) A beloved friend
Yedida, Yedyda, Yedydah, Yedeeda, Yedeedah

Yeira (Hebrew) One who is illuminated
Yeirah, Yaira, Yeyra, Yairah, Yeyrah

Yenge (African) A hard-working woman
Yenga, Yengeh, Yengah

Yeshi (African) For a thousand
Yeshe, Yeshey, Yeshy, Yeshee, Yeshea, Yesheah

Yessica (Hebrew) Form of Jessica, meaning “the Lord sees all”
Yesica, Yessika, Yesika, Yesicka, Yessicka, Yesyka, Yesiko

Yetta (English) Form of Henrietta, meaning “ruler of the house”
Yettah, Yeta, Yette, Yitta, Yettie, Yetty

Yi Min (Chinese) An intelligent woman

Yi Ze (Chinese) Happy and shiny as a pearl

Yihana (African) One deserving congratulations
Yihanah, Yhana, Yihanna, Yihannah, Yhanah, Yhanna, Yhannah

Yinah (Spanish) A victorious woman
Yina, Yinna, Yinnah

Yitta (Hebrew) One who emanates light
Yittah, Yita, Yitah

Ynes (French) Form of Agnes, meaning “pure; chaste”
Ynez, Ynesita

Yogi (Hindi) One who practices yoga
Yogini, Yoginie, Yogie, Yoga, Yogey, Yogee, Yoga, Yogeah

Yohance (African) A gift from God
Yohanse

Yoki (Native American) Of the rain
Yokie, Yokee, Yoky, Yokey, Yokea, Yokeah

Yolanda (Greek) Resembling the violet flower
Yola, Yolana, Yolandah, Colanda

Yomaris (Spanish) I am the sun
Yomariss, Yomarise, Yomarris

Yon (Korean) Resembling a lotus blossom

Yoruba (African) Woman from Nigeria
Yorubah, Yorubba, Yorubbah
Yoshi (Japanese) One who is respectful and good
Yoshie, Yoshy, Yoshey, Yoshee, Yoshiyo, Yoshiko, Yoshino, Yoshea

Ysabel (Spanish) Form of Isabel, meaning “my God is bountiful; God’s promise”
Ysabelle, Ysabela, Ysabele, Ysabell, Ysabella, Ysbel, Ysibel, Ysibela

Ysball (Welsh) A spoiled girl
Ysbale, Ysbayle, Ysbaile, Ysbayl, Ysbael, Ysbaele

Yue (Chinese) Of the moonlight

Yuette (American) A capable woman
Yuett, Yuete, Yuet, Yueta, Yuetta

Yulan (Spanish) A splendid woman
Yulann

Yuna (African) A gorgeous woman
Yunah, Yunna, Yunnah

Yuta (Hebrew / Japanese)
One who is awarded praise / one who is superior
Yutah, Yoota, Yootah

Yvonne (French) Young archer
Yvone, Vonne, Vonna

Zabrina (American) Form of Sabrina, meaning “a legendary princess”
Zabreena, Zabrinah, Zibrinna, Zabryna, Zabryne, Zabrynya, Zabreana, Zabreane

Zachah (Hebrew) Feminine form of Zachary; God is remembered
Zacha, Zachie, Zachi, Zachee, Zachea, Zacheah

Zafara (Hebrew) One who sings
Zaphara, Zafarra, Zapharra, Zapharah, Zapharrah

Zagir (Armenian)
Resembling a flower
Zagiri, Zagirie, Zagiree, Zagirea, Zagireah, Zagiry, Zagirey, Zagira

Zahiya (Arabic) A brilliant woman; radiant
Zahiyah, Zehiya, Zehiyah, Zeheeya, Zaeheeya, Zeheeyah, Zaeheeyah, Zaheiya

Zahra (Arabic / Swahili)
White-skinned / flowerlike
Zahrah, Zahraa, Zahre, Zahreh, Zahara, Zaharrah, Zahera, Zahira
Zainab (Arabic) A fragrant flowering plant
Zaynab, Zaenab

Zainabu (Swahili) One who is known for her beauty
Zaynabu, Zaenabu

Zalina (French) Form of Selene, meaning “of the moon”; in mythology Selene was the Greek goddess of the moon
Zalinah, Zealana, Zealena, Zalena, Zalyna, Zalen, Zaleene, Zalene

Zama (Latin) One from the town of Zama
Zamah, Zamma, Zamah

Zambda (Hebrew) One who meditates
Zambdah

Zamella (Zulu) One who strives to succeed
Zamellah, Zam, Zamie, Zami, Zamey, Zamee, Zamea, Zameah

Zamilla (Greek) Having the strength of the sea
Zamillah, Zamila, Zamilah, Zamylla, Zamyllah, Zamyla, Zamylah

Zamora (Spanish) From the city of Zamora
Zamorah, Zamorrah, Zamorra

Zana (Romanian / Hebrew) In mythology, the three graces / shortened form of Susanna, meaning “lily”
Zanna, Zanah, Zannah

Zane (Scandinavian) One who is bold
Zain, Zaine, Zayn, Zayne, Zaan, Zaene

Zanta (Swahili) A beautiful young woman
Zantah

Zarahlinda (Hebrew) Of the beautiful dawn
Zaralinda, Zaralynda, Zarahlindah, Zaralyndah, Zarahlinda, Zaralyndah, Zaralinda, Zarahlenda

Zarifa (Arabic) One who is successful; moves with grace
Zarifah, Zaryfa, Zaryfah, Zareefa, Zareefah, Zariefa, Zariefah, Zareifa

Zarna (Hindi) Resembling a spring of water
Zarnah, Zarnia, Zarniah

Zarqa (Arabic) Having bluish-green eyes; from the city of Zarqa
Zarqaa

Zaylee (English) A heavenly woman
Zayleigh, Zayli, Zaylie, Zaylea, Zayleah, Zayley, Zayly, Zalee
Zaypana (Tibetan) A beautiful woman
Zaypanah, Zaypo, Zaypanna, Zaypannah

Zaza (Hebrew / Arabic)
Belonging to all / one who is flowery
Zazah, Zazu, Zazza, Zazzah, Zazzu

Zdenka (Slovene)
Feminine form of Zdenek, meaning “from Sidon”
Zdena, Zdenuska, Zdenicka, Zdenika, Zdenyka, Zdeninka, Zdenynka

Zebba (Persian) A known beauty
Zebbah, Zebara, Zebarah, Zebarra, Zebarrah

Zelia (Greek / Spanish)
Having great zeal / of the sunshine
Zeliah, Zelya, Zelie, Zele, Zelina, Zelinia

Zenaida (Greek) White-winged dove; in mythology, a daughter of Zeus
Zenaidah, Zenayda, Zenaide, Zenayde, Zinaida, Zenina, Zenna, Zenaydah

Zenechka (Russian) Form of Eugenia, meaning “a well-born woman”

Zenobia (Greek) Child of Zeus
Sinobia

Zephyr (Greek) Of the west wind
Zephyra, Zephyra, Zephria, Zephra, Zephyer, Zefiryn, Zefiryna, Zefyrin

Zera (Hebrew) A sower of seeds
Zerah, Zeria, Zerial, Zera'im, Zerra, Zerrah

Zeraldina (Polish) One who rules with the spear
Zeraldinah, Zeraldeena, Zeraldeenah, Zeraldienah, Zeraldeina, Zeraldinah, Zeraldyna

Zerdali (Turkish)
Resembling the wild apricot
Zerdalie, Zerdaly, Zerdaley, Zerdalya, Zerdalia, Zerdalee, Zerdalea, Zerdalea

Zesta (American) One with energy and gusto
Zestah, Zestie, Zestee, Zesti, Zesty, Zestey, Zestea, Zesteah

Zetta (Portuguese)
Resembling the rose
Zettah

Zhen (Chinese) One who is precious and chaste
Zen, Zhena, Zenn, Zhenni

Zhi (Chinese) A woman of high moral character
Zhong (Chinese) An honorable woman

Zi (Chinese) A flourishing young woman

Zia (Arabic) One who emanates light; splendor
Ziah, Zea, Zeah, Zya, Zyah

Ziliyas (Hebrew) A shady woman; a shadow
Zilyas, Zylias, Zylayas

Zillah (Hebrew) The shadowed one
Zilla, Zila, Zyla, Zylla, Zilah, Zylah, Zyllah

Zilpah (Hebrew) One who is frail but dignified; in the Bible, a concubine of Jacob
Zilpa, Zylpa, Zilpha, Zylpha, Zilphah, Zylphah

Zilpah (Hebrew) One who is frail but dignified; in the Bible, a concubine of Jacob
Zilpa, Zylpa, Zilpha, Zylpha, Zilphah, Zylphah

Zamba (African) Woman from Zimbabwe
Zymbab, Zimbob, Zymbob

Zinah (Arabic) A decoration; graceful beauty
Zeenat, Zynat, Zienat, Zeinat, Zeanat

Zinchita (Incan) One who is dearly loved
Zinchitah, Zinchyta, Zinchytah, Zincheta, Zinchetah, Zincheta, Zinchietah, Zinchetta

Zintkala Kinyan (Native American) Resembling a flying bird
Zintkalah Kinyan, Zintkalla Kinyan, Zintkallah Kinyan, Zintkala Kinyan, Zintkalah Kinyan, Zintkallah Kinyan

Zintkala Lowansa (Native American) Resembling a songbird
Zintkalah Lowansa, Zintkalla Lowansa, Zintkallah Lowansa, Zintkala Lowansa, Zintkalah Lowansa, Zintkallah Lowansa

Ziona (Hebrew) One who symbolizes goodness
Zionah, Zyona, Zyonah

Zipporah (Hebrew) A beauty; little bird; in the Bible, the wife of Moses
Zippora, Ziporah, Zipora, Zypora, Zyppora, Ziproh, Zipporia

Zira (African) The pathway
Zirah, Zirra, Zirrah, Zyra, Zyrh, Zyrra, Zyrrah

Zisal (Hebrew) One who is sweet
Zissal, Zisal, Zysal, Zysal, Zysel, Zissal, Zyssal
Zita (Latin / Spanish) Patron of housewives and servants / little rose
Zitah, Zeeta, Zyta, Zeetah, Zytah, Zietah, Zeita

Ziwa (Swahili) Woman of the lake
Ziwha, Zywa, Zywah

Zizi (Hungarian) Dedicated to God
Zeezee, Zyzy, Ziezie, Zeazea, Zeyzez

Zoa (Greek) One who is full of life; vibrant

★ Zoe (Greek) A life-giving woman; alive
Zoe, Zowey, Zowie, Zowe, Zoelie, Zoeline, Zoelle, Zoey

Zofia (Slavic) Form of Sophia, meaning “wisdom”
Zoftah, Zophia, Zophiah, Zophya, Zofie, Zofee, Zofey, Zofi

Zora (Slavic) Born at dawn; aurora
Zorah, Zorna, Zorra, Zorya, Zorane, Zory, Zorrah, Zorey

Zoria (Basque) One who is lucky
Zoriah

Zoriona (Basque) One who is happy

Zubeda (Swahili) The best one
Zubedah

Zudora (Arabic) A laborer; hardworking woman
Zudorah, Zudorra, Zudorrah

Zula (African) One who is brilliant; from the town of Zula
Zul, Zulay, Zulae, Zulai, Zulah, Zulla, Zullah

Zuni (Native American) One who is creative
Zunie, Zuny, Zuney, Zune, Zunea, Zuneah

Zurafa (Arabic) A lovely woman
Zurafah, Zirafa, Zirafah, Ziraf, Zurufa, Zurufah, Zuruf, Zuraffa

Zuri (Swahili / French) A beauty / lovely and white
Zurie, Zurey, Zuria, Zuriaa, Zury, Zuree, Zurya, Zurisha

Zuwena (African) One who is pleasant and good
Zuwenah, Zwena, Zwenah, Zuwenna, Zuwennah, Zuwyna, Zuwynah

Zuyana (Sioux) One who has a brave heart
Zuyanah, Zuyanna, Zuyannah
Zuzena (Basque) One who is correct
Zuzenah, Zuzenna, Zuzennah

Zwi (Scandinavian) Resembling a gazelle
Zui, Zwie, Zwee, Zwey, Zwy, Zwea, Zweah
In a time when brand-new names appear every day and classic names keep making comebacks, finding the perfect name for your baby can be a daunting task. *25,001 Best Baby Names* comes to the aid of parents-to-be with the easiest to use, most convenient and most up-to-date book you can buy.

- Loads of fun lists
- Names from around the world
- Top 100 names for boys and girls
- Most popular names for twins
- The best variations and nicknames

*25,001 Best Baby Names* makes naming baby easier—and more fun—than ever before!

**Lesley Bolton**